

# Happy vibe for Mullum festival



Oliver gives Mr Percival a hand on his new song, *Hello*, in front of a packed Civic Hall on Sunday arvo during the outstanding Mullum Music Festival. More Mullum festival pics in the November section of extra news photos gallery at [echo.net.au](http://echo.net.au). Photo Jeff 'Festival Fever' Dawson.

## Lou Beaumont & Michael McDonald

*The Echo* spoke to a tired but happy Mullum Music Festival director, Glenn Wright, the day after the sellout and incident free festival wrapped up.

'People seemed to be really into it, it was great,' said Glenn. 'I loved seeing all the local faces walking around and dancing together. You know, faces you see at the post office rocking on at the Bowlo. I got to see all the local business people and residents who supported the festival enjoying themselves.'

'I couldn't choose a personal high-

light. It was all great, I really enjoyed all of the music. The festival was always about different people enjoying different styles of music and that's what seemed to work.

'I loved seeing people walk from a hip hop workshop to a world music African band to Tina Harrod and then onto The Fumes. There was plenty of diversity.'

'At one point yesterday [Sunday], a friend of mine walked past three boys hip hop busking.'

'The next time he walked past them Morganics was doing beat stuff with them and then soon after there was a crowd of at least thirty watch-

ing this spontaneous show.

'Tin Pan Orange, Ben from the Blue Hulas and a festival volunteer on the drums provided impromptu entertainment for the crowd outside the Ex-Services Club too.'

'All the events on all the nights were fantastic but there was definitely extra festival magic on the Sunday where people were able to venue hop.'

The inaugural festival ([www.mullummusicfestival.com](http://www.mullummusicfestival.com)) brought together a unique mix of local and international performers, sometimes in the one package, such as MC and juggling supremo Joel Salom, who

managed to comper the opening event on the Thursday night and propel ping pong balls to great heights with his mouth.

On Saturday night visiting musicians The Band of Brothers created magic on the guitar, oud and riqq, with James Tawdros taking percussion to new heights. In contrast to this classical virtuosity, a few metres across the road in the Ex-Services Club, Rhombus and friends rocked a younger crowd with dub and bass, hip hop, and high energy.

It was a festival the town will be talking about for some time.

■ **Comment, page 10**

## Toxics and human rights

Our rights to clean air, water and food and a healthy environment are fundamental. Yet children are being denied these basic rights because of widespread chemical pollution and a regulatory environment skewed in favour of industry, not community health, according to Dr Mariann Lloyd Smith, pictured below. She will speak on the subject at the EDO's next Brainfood in Byron talk series on Friday November 28.



'Working with other NGOs and indigenous organisations from around the world has highlighted for me how these basic human rights are threatened everywhere as communities struggle for clean water and food, breathable air and safe working conditions,' said Dr Lloyd Smith, of the International Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) Elimination Network and the National Toxics Network.

'The impacts of toxic chemicals on human rights are also felt closer to home, with the contamination of Australian babies and children with a wide range of industrial and agricultural chemicals. If we are not able to protect the rights of children and babies, the future looks bleak,' she said.

'Australia's lack of consumer protection and the continued use of toxic pesticides, banned even in many African countries, contribute to the multitude of chemicals now found in breast milk, newborn babies and in the blood of our children.'

Her talk will also highlight the use

**continued on page 2**

**Get a Summerland Loan, for a Summerland Home.**



# Ask about the Premium Loan Package

loans are what we do.....

.....community is who we are

**Summerland**  
CREDIT UNION

...the best thing.

**Call 1300 361 561**

Want **20%** off the best  
**BRAZILIAN WAX**  
in Byron Bay ?  
Call or SMS 0400 645 740



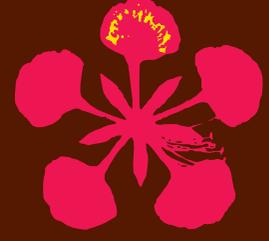
**theWAXROOM**  
Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 m 0400 645 740  
Present this docket to receive your discount on a Saturday / Sunday / Monday  
www.thewaxroom.com.au

**WE'VE MOVED!  
VISIT US TODAY**

A breathtaking display of indigenous arts and crafts.

**OPEN** 7 days 10am - 5:30pm or by appointment  
Cnr Fletcher and Lawson Streets Byron Bay NSW 2481  
P: 61 (0)2 6680 8813 F: 61 (0)2 6680 8835

www.bimbambyronbay.com **bim bam byron bay**  
Indigenous Fine Art and Craft



**POINCIANA**  
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC  
HERE COMES SUMMER!

Our courtyard garden is looking lush & the Poinciana trees are beginning to bloom & even though times are pretty tough right now, we can all be thankful that we live in such a beautiful part of the world. We're open for Dinner & drinks from 6.00PM on Thursday, Friday & Saturday nights with a brand new menu. Why not drop in & have Doctor Jay our resident Cocktail wiz knock you up a fabulous Margarita while you chill to some sweet tunes? As always we're open for Breakfast & Lunch from 8.00AM seven days & Dinner served Thurs, Fri & Sat from 6.00PM Fully licensed with excellent Wine, Beer & Cocktail lists.  
www.poincianacafe.com

**Rusty's BYRONGUIDE**  
Byron's original and best guide since 1984

**Works for You all through 2009**

constant exposure : print & on line.  
display ads from \$660 incl listing  
Listings \$215

phone tricia or rusty today  
this is the last chance before printing

[Phone/Fax] 6684 7390 [Email] rustym@inet.net.au  
[Mobile] 0428 847 390 [Web] www.byron-bay-guide.com.au

# Fish kill highlights need for plan

Jann Gilbert

A significant fish kill in Tallow Creek estuary has highlighted the lack of proper management of the waterway and the impact of continued development along the creek line.

Over the past couple of years the Creek has experienced significant degradation with large lagoons forming as a result of the lack of flow at the south end, which is infested with Salvinia and partially blocked by the construction of a bridge behind the former Everglades site.

The formation of a large sandbar at the ocean outlet has compounded the problem with the estuary being landlocked on a fairly regular basis. This has resulted in inundation of properties at the north end of Alcorn Street where residents have complained to Council about the problem.

Agreement was reached between Council, National Parks and the Flood Plain Management Committee regarding the level at which the estuary should be manually opened. Unfortunately, last year, when a similar situation occurred residents hand-opened the Creek, which, as a recent letter writer commented, resulted in the decimation of a large part of the dune on the northern side. Given that the beginnings of a hand-dug trench were apparent last Thursday, it appears that interference by residents, in conjunction with wild weather that night, was responsible for the latest massive outflow.

Dave Pont, an independent water quality scientist who co-authored the Belongil Estuary Management Plan in 2000, was at the scene on the weekend to survey the damage.

'The scene at Tallow Creek



Photo of fish kill courtesy Birdland Photography.

was depressingly familiar to me from all the fish kills I've observed over a long period,' said Dave. 'There were dead fish all the way from the entrance at least up to the foot-bridge.'

'Residents also reported on Friday that many thousands of juvenile fish and prawns lay dead. I saw large and small flathead, whiting, bream, mullet, and eels. There was murky water and dead fish everywhere but interestingly lots of Salvinia among the dead fish - the noxious water weed found in ponds and drains. There was a lot of it.'

'I'd be looking for Salvinia infestations to start with. The Salvinia probably didn't cause the event but provides an in-

dication of the source of the problem.

Helen Brown, a member of the Floodplain Management Committee who also lives at the north end of Alcorn Street, believes part of the problem is inadequate drainage.

'Properties on both sides of Alcorn Street drain to the Creek,' says Helen. 'The increased development in this area and along the Creek means that there is an enormous amount of stormwater, and everything it brings with it, flowing into the Creek.'

James Flockton, Drainage and Flood Engineer with Byron Shire Council, couldn't confirm the rumours of a hand-dug trench but said, from Council's investigations,

the Creek was close to breaching on Wednesday morning.

'It was at 2.2 metres when it broke and it lost a metre of water over approximately six hours,' said James. 'Basically, there wasn't enough oxygen in the water for fish to live.'

Mr Flockton confirmed that Council were working with National Parks to implement a management strategy for Tallow Creek to avoid future deoxygenation events. (Since adopting a management plan at Belongil Estuary there has not been a fish kill.)

'We have an interim strategy in place but we're working towards a more permanent one,' he said.

Meanwhile residents are asked to keep an eye on seabirds and shorebirds (particularly pelicans) over the next week for any signs of avian botulism (*Clostridium* bacteria) that develops as a result of eating the dead fish.

Rochelle Ferris from Australian Seabird Rescue said, 'It affects their feet and legs first so if you see a bird just sitting there and can walk right up to it, it's probably affected by botulism.'

'If birds are lethargic and look slow it's worth a call to Seabird Rescue (6686 2852) or a vet.'

## Toxics and human rights talk

From front page

of endosulfan, a neurotoxic pesticide widely used in the Northern Rivers on macadamia farms, and throughout Australia in the horticultural industry. Endosulfan and its toxic breakdown products have already been found in human breast milk, umbilical cord blood and placentas as well as in the Arctic and Antarctic environments. New

research shows that it is about 1,000 times more lethal to frogs than other pesticides.

Pesticide spraying is also raising concerns with the rapid expansion of timber plantations in the Northern Rivers region. This week a UK colleague of Dr Lloyd Smith won a High Court case against the government. The court found that the public was being inadequately protected from

potentially toxic spray drifts. People in Australia are arguably no better protected than those in the UK.

Dr Marian Lloyd Smith will speak at the Byron Bay Community Centre (upstairs) from 6.15pm on Friday November 28. Please contact Mark Byrne, EDO Education Officer, on 6622 8470 or mark.byrne@edo.org.au for more information.

## GANGAJI & ELI In Byron Bay December 2008



Public Meetings

Gangaji & Eli: Wednesday, December 10

Eli: Thursday, December 11

Gangaji: Friday, December 12

Meetings begin at 7:30pm please arrive by 7:15pm

A&I Hall Station St, Bangalow NSW

\$20 Suggested Donation. All are welcome. No registration required.

Facing Everything:

Discovering the True Capacity of the Heart

5 day retreat with Gangaji & Eli

December 14-18 Bangalow, NSW

\$380, Non-residential

Local contact: Pavitar 02 6684 7387

eventsatbyron@aapt.net.au

Retreat bookings: www.Leela.Org

**TURKISH RUGS**

**HUGE REDUCTIONS**

**CUSHIONS**

**BYRON DESIGNWORKS**  
3 Ti Tree Place Arts & industry Estate, Byron Bay 6685 5714

# Mayor welcomes feds' recognition

Last week over 400 mayors gathered at Parliament House in Canberra for the inaugural meeting of the Australian Council of Local Government (ACLG). Byron Shire Mayor Jan Barham and general manager Graeme Faulkner were among the participants.

Cr Barham congratulated the Prime Minister Kevin Rudd and the Minister for Infrastructure, Transport, Regional Development and Local Government, Anthony Albanese, on the initiative to establish the ACLG.

'The establishment of the ACLG is the beginning of a new relationship between the federal government and local government and will facilitate additional funding for councils and consultation on policy development,' said Cr Barham.

Mr Rudd told the meeting of his respect for local government and of his recognition of the hardship faced by councils in meeting the needs of local communities. The announcement of \$300m funding for councils for the infrastructure has delivered immediate funds to local government and the opportunity for future funding. The establishment of a Centre of Excellence for Local Government was also announced with \$8m funding. The centre will provide train-



Kevin Rudd chats with Jan Barham at the conference. Anthony Albanese is behind them.

ing and support for councils. The meeting included workshop sessions with presentations from federal government ministers and local government representatives on key issues as well as the opportunity for feedback from the mayors.

'The ACLG sessions provided the opportunity for mayors to present views on key issues,' Cr Barham said. 'I attended sessions on infrastructure and telecommunications and tourism and raised the need for public transport, especially the return of the north coast rail and the importance of broad-

band upgrade for the region.' Mr Faulkner and the Mayor also had constructive meetings with Ministers' staff, organised by Richmond MP Justine Elliot. Byron Shire issues were discussed including rail, federal funding for tourism, tourism accreditation, climate change, coastal management, creative industries and the need for telecommunication upgrades to facilitate regional growth.

Byron Shire Council has received \$609,000 and will be making an application for additional funding under the \$50m Strategic Projects program

'Council will consider how to spend the immediate funding and identify a project for the strategic projects funding,' Cr Barham said. 'The new funds provide a great opportunity to progress infrastructure such as bikeways that improve the quality of life for residents as well as delivering an economic boost for the area.'

Next month in Melbourne local council representatives will gather in Melbourne for the Constitutional Summit convened by the Australian Local Government Association to establish a unified position on the options for recognition in the Constitution.

## Keep dogs away from nesting shorebirds

As migrating Little Terns begin arriving on the coast beachgoers are being reminded to keep their dogs under control, and only use designated dog exercise areas.

Having returned from eastern Asia, to breed on suitable beach sites along the NSW east coast, the endangered Little Tern, as they have in the

past, may use the Belongil estuary to nest, rest and feed.

A breeding season strategy to protect the shorebirds of the Belongil has begun with cooperative efforts between the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS), Marine Parks Authority, Byron Shire Council and the Byron Bird Buddies.

'We would like to thank all the beach users who are making efforts to restrain their dogs and avoiding disturbing the birds in other ways throughout the breeding season,' NPWS ranger Nigel Stewart.

'However, there is still a long way to go before we can say domestic animals are not a

significant threat to our native species.'

Beach users can assist in the conservation of shorebirds and ocean birds by remaining outside the signposted fenced areas and are reminded that dogs are prohibited north of Manfred Street at Belongil by Byron Shire Council.

**AWARD WINNING CHEF PADAM SINGH**

**TANDOOR PALACE**

**FAMILY INDIAN RESTAURANT**

offering you a wide range of vegetarian and non-vegetarian dishes

**DINE IN OR TAKEAWAY**

\* **EASY PARKING**

**CHRISTMAS PARTIES** \*  
A FEW DATES LEFT BOOK NOW

**FANTASTIC CUSTOMER FEEDBACK!**

\* Dinner 7 days from 5:30pm

Lunch Wed- Fri 11:30am - 2pm \*

\* Great food, great service, great location licensed, BYO wine welcome.

**32 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 5355 \***

**Tandoor Palace is also available for all types of function, please call Kashinath Thitme on 0421 771 822**

### WORKSHOPS & FIELD DAYS

**Tuesday 25 November**

**6.30-8.30 pm:**

**Reconnecting to Country - Bangalow Anglican Hall**

The Widjabul custodians have a simple message for everyone: 'Jahna ngali garimaleh jogun', which means 'Let's stand together, looking after country'. *Reconnecting to Country* will provide an exciting opportunity for people to develop and implement practical on-the-ground projects to improve catchment health and promote reconciliation in the Wilsons River catchment. A series of community workshops is being held throughout the region in November to introduce the project, the Widjabul custodians, and the process of working together as Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal people. To register for one of the free workshops contact Shannon or Emily on 6685 7194 or email wilsonsriversustainablefutures.com.au.

**Saturday November 29: River Ecology**

This workshop will be with Matt Gordos from 1.30pm-4.30pm. Discover the fascinating but often hidden world of river ecology and what you can do to support healthy aquatic systems. This workshop will take a catchment scale approach to riverine management, emphasising the importance of riparian health and management as the key principle to stream ecology. Starting in the middle reaches of the catchment and working downstream, participants will learn the interrelationship between sunlight, temperature, sediment, and nutrients and how these four variables influence river health depending upon past and current land management practices. The workshop will also focus on the aquatic fauna community of the Brunswick River, and how their health is dependent upon what we do from the top to the bottom of the catchment. This workshop is funded by the BVL Envirofund project 'Riparian Restoration of the Brunswick River - middle catchment' and the Environmental Trust. Free for Landcare members. \$5 donation for non-members, which will support BVL tree planting projects. **Bookings only.** Contact Judy MacDonald, BVL project Officer 6684 5390.

**Coming soon in 2009** - Workshops and Field Days on Rainforest Plants, Sustainable Agriculture, Indigenous Heritage, Mangrove & Estuary Ecology and more.

### FUNDING OPPORTUNITIES

Limited funding opportunities are currently available for landholders to assist with environmental rehabilitation. For information please contact Wendy Gibney the Community Support Officer, 6626 7028 (Monday and Wednesday).

### BVL BOOKSHOP

The BVL bookshop has a wide variety of publications including the following books at \$29.95 each, all very suitable for Christmas presents. *An introduction to Australian insects* by PW Hadlington & JA Johnston, *A field guide to the fungi of Australia* by AM Young with water colours and line drawings by Kay Smith, and a great children's book, *Leaf litter: Exploring the mysteries of a hidden world* by Rachel Tonkin. The new double volume of *Mangroves to Mountains* is now available for \$50. For all inquiries about book sales, call Rita on 6684 1495 or email rdeheer1@bigpond.com.

### CONTACTS

BVL Project Officer: Judy MacDonald - 6684 5390 Wednesdays and Thursdays. For further information about participating in local Landcare, NRCMA programs or other issues relating to natural resource management in the Byron Shire area, please contact: Wendy Gibney - Community Support Officer for the Byron Shire - 6626 7028 Mondays and Wednesdays. Email: Wendy.Gibney@byron.nsw.gov.au.

[www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au](http://www.brunswickvalleylandcare.org.au)

This column is published with the support of the NRCMA



**hampton&larsson**  
timber windows & doors

- Environmentally Certified Timber
- Energy Efficiency Rating
- Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Custom Made Staircases

- Heritage Restorations
- Dressed & Profiled Timber
- Entrance Doors
- Quality service since 1946

Phone: 6621 2734 [www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au](http://www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au)

## PLANT SALE

Sat 29/11/08, Sat 6/12/08, & Sun 7/12/08 from 8am

### CLEARANCE OF EXCESS NURSERY STOCK

**Shade-grown plants**  
Variety of Palms and other indoor plants

**Sun-hardened plants**  
Pandanus, Cycads, Agaves, Dracos, Frangipanis, Strelitzias, Cordylines, Bismark, Foxtail and other tropics

**Advanced size stock ideal for gardens/landscaping**

**111 Myocum Road, Ewingsdale**  
(1km west of Pacific Highway turnoff)  
No card facilities available

# Byron Bay SUPA



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 25th November to Sunday 30th November 2008.



Premium Beef Mince (Min Purchase 1.2kg)

**\$5<sup>99</sup>**  
kg



Lamb Forequarter Chops

**\$5<sup>99</sup>**  
kg



Y-Bone Blade

**\$5<sup>99</sup>**  
kg



Diced Beef

**\$7<sup>99</sup>**  
kg

## WEEKEND ONLY SPECIALS



Budget Rib Fillet Sliced

**\$9<sup>99</sup>**  
kg



Mangoes

**\$1<sup>99</sup>**  
ea



Sweet Potatoes

**99¢**  
kg



Just Juice  
2 Litre vars

**\$1<sup>79</sup>**  
ea



Snugglers  
Nappies  
56/64/72s

**\$14<sup>99</sup>**  
ea



Chum Dog Food  
700g vars

**99¢**  
ea



Coca-Cola  
Soft Drink Cans  
30 x 375ml vars

**\$16<sup>99</sup>**  
ea



Green's  
Cake Mixes  
340g/470g vars

**\$1<sup>99</sup>**  
ea



Hurricane  
Laundry Liquid  
2.5 Litre vars

**\$3<sup>79</sup>**  
ea



Cherry Tomatoes  
Punnets

**99¢**  
ea



Zucchini

**\$1<sup>99</sup>**  
kg



KR Castlemaine  
Bacon

**\$7<sup>98</sup>**  
kg

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



Cnr. Bayshore Drive  
& Sunrise Boulevard

Ph: 02 6680 7455

Fax: 02 6680 9755



# Visitors centre celebrates birthday

Bellistic Celebrations rang their bells as members and guests arrived at the new Byron Beach Café for what turned out to be a highly successful fundraiser for the Byron Visitor Centre. Guests were serenaded by the Latin band Vivalucion. Organised to celebrate the 11th birthday of the BVC in December, and its achievements throughout the year, the event raised funds not only for the BVC, but for Rainforest Rescue and the Byron Bay Lions Club.

'It's the least we can do,' said Katharine Myres, manager of the BVC. 'Now that we're better resourced, we can afford to give a little away. We wanted to have a party for our members to network and showcase their businesses, and we chose this beautiful location that Ben and Belinda Kirkwood have created here on the beach.'

John Brophy, an active member of the Lions in Byron Bay until his move to Melbourne earlier this year, travelled to Byron for the event, and took



Always ready to help with a good cause, former Byron resident and tireless Lions club fundraiser John Brophy spins the chocolate wheel at the Byron Beach Café during the Byron Visitor Centre fundraiser on Thursday evening. Photo Jeff Dawson.

charge of the spinning wheel and auctions.

'John's been an indefatigable fundraiser and worker for the community for 60 years,' said Katharine, 'and we're so proud to have him here.'

BVC members donated gifts

and prizes valued at several thousand dollars, all of which were eagerly sought by the assembled guests. Lucky winners took away accommodation prizes, event tickets, tours and activity vouchers, plants and floral arrangements, restaurant

meals, health and beauty treatments and handcrafted items. The mix of prizes reflects the nature of the member businesses of the BVC, nearly all of whom are locally-based small businesses contributing to the unique flavour of Byron.

# Seminar deals with teenage sexuality

The pressure of keeping up with raunch-culture, brand marketing, phone-porn, MySpace and being 'cool', creates performance anxiety for many of today's teenagers. Family time and schoolwork are sometimes just a blurred distraction from the relentless demands of their social and virtual agenda, say local organisers of an upcoming seminar.

Amrita Hobbs, youth educator and author of *Getting Real... about growing up!* and filmmaker Michael Balson are launching a TV documentary initiative in Byron Shire about teenage sexuality. They are exploring the question 'Teenage Sexuality - is it too hot to handle?'

'Many young people are forced into a culture of secrecy and lies, because much of what they experiment with is dangerous or illegal,' they say. 'In their secret world, some become isolated or alienated from those who care most about them. It's hard to reach out to parents or mentors for advice or guidance, so they seek it among their peers.'

'Some of the more curious or hormone-driven are running so fast they are almost tripping over themselves. In a culture where so many drugs and alcohol are socially acceptable, it's inevitable some teenagers will experiment.'

'Young people are sexually active as early as twelve years old. This can be a reflection of low self esteem, succumbing to peer pressure, being confused about their identity and values, and they "give themselves away cheaply".'

'Given the cultural climate in which they live, young people can be sexually overstimulated, and inadequately prepared or guided. This can take the form of self-abuse or abuse from others. A national survey this month on child abuse revealed one in three Year 10 girls experience "unwanted sex".'

'Parents, teachers, healthcare professionals and anyone involved with young people or interested in this issue, are invited to attend an evening seminar. Guest speaker Maggie Hamilton moves parenting into the twenty-first century.

She highlights the power of outside forces in shaping the personalities, morality and ultimate wellbeing of our young people.

'In her latest book *What's Happening to Our Girls*, Maggie explains why babies and toddlers are now a multi-billion dollar market, and how little girls are addicted to shopping long before they can read or write. Kindergarten and preschool teachers are now seeing a major decline in imagination, and anxieties about weight and clothes.'

'These anxieties further intensify for girls aged 6 to 12. This sex and shopping culture is now creating a whole range of what were once "teen" problems in girls seven and up. Increasing numbers of girls are now choosing their friends based on brands. They're also

starting to experience body issues, and other anxieties previously unknown at their age.'

'Maggie's talk is relevant for parents attempting to understand and bridge the generation gap. And for teachers, healthcare professionals and anyone involved with young people or interested in this issue.'

'For the television documentary we are looking for parents and teenagers, youth workers and health care professionals willing to be interviewed, and people who can offer support or sponsorship for this project.'

The seminar will be at Mullumbimby Civic Centre on Wednesday December 10 from 7pm to 10 pm. The cost is \$15.

For any inquiries call Amrita 0419 336 291 or Michael 6680 2947.

## HOMEBASED CHILD CARE

We are now taking interested prospective carers for 2009.

If you are sensitive to the welfare and needs of children and their families interested in starting up your own family day care service.

Phone for more information: 6686 7799

or email: fdcballinabyron@bigpond.com

or come into our office at 75 Tamar St Ballina.



## strangetrader

The most beautiful objects from around the globe now have a new home.



Silk fabric necklace with gold and semi-precious stones handmade in Turkey

Shop 3, 14 Bay Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481. Tel 02 66 855 888  
info@strangetrader.com

**5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY**  
**6685 5212**

16 BRIGANTINE ST, ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE BYRON BAY

## PRE CHRISTMAS SALE

**NATURE'S DREAM PILLOWS** \$6<sup>95</sup>

3 YEAR WARRANTY  
LIMIT 5 PER CUSTOMER

**ORIENT SENSE QUILT COVER SETS**

15% OFF!  
100% COTTON

**10-50% OFF SELECTED FURNITURE**

**MATTRESS CLEARANCE SALE**

- DISPLAY STOCK
- END OF MODEL
- SHOP SOILED
- QUEEN INNER SPRING

**FROM \$199**

mattress Xpress mattress Xpress mattress Xpress



Retailer	Telephone No.
All Music and Vision	02 6686 8111
Big W	02 6681 5822
Brewsters	02 6686 8066
Bytes Dentist	02 6681 6680
Central Hair Design	02 6681 4442
Crossroads	02 6686 8455
Dick Smith Electronics	02 6686 4766
Donut King	02 6686 6690
EB Games	02 6681 4806
Free People	02 6686 2686
Go Vita	02 6681 5811
Grant Central Clinic	02 6686 2535
Hungry Jacks	02 6686 9124
Juice 4 U	02 6681 6625
Nextra Newsagency	02 6681 5436
Off The Wall	02 6686 8715
Priceline Pharmacy	02 6681 5733
Prouds	02 6681 6888
Ritchies Supa IGA	02 6686 4999
Telstra Shop	02 6681 2600
The Chook Chef	02 6686 6555
Zelows	02 6686 8999

44 Pacific Highway (North), Ballina  
Ph. 02 6681 4260

**Ballina Central**  
A Mirvac Shopping Centre

## BAMBOO FLOORING



- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
- Termite resistant • Free from toxic fumes
- Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty • Free measure & quote

### HUTCHISONS

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493

# Blackout: you can't stop the Hip Hop

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

Trading stage lights for headlights the students of the Brunswick Valley School of Dance hit the pavement last Thursday evening during the area's blackout. In true 'the show must go on' style the girls and their teacher Carly Connors found themselves under cover at the Caltex Service Station on Tweed Street in Brunswick Heads after shifting their cars from outside the neighbouring RSL hall when the skies threatened hail.

The servo was closed due to the blackout, so taking advantage of the available space, headlights and car stereos, the senior Hip Hop group carried on in a bid to get the last important class in before their dress rehearsal and this weekend's concert performances at Byron Bay High School.

Like the final scene from *Step Up II*, the girls hipped



Brunswick Valley School of Dance principal Carly Connors and her senior Hip Hop class get in a last minute rehearsal at the Bruns Caltex servo.

and hopped as the rain fell and thunder flashed, keeping servo staff entertained for an hour. Unsurprisingly, like bees to honey, it wasn't long before

a group of lads gathered under the verandah of the makeshift outdoor theatre for a look at the impromptu performance. If you would like to see the

girls Hip Hop routine on stage you can catch the concert featuring a tribute to *Phantom of the Opera* from 6.30pm this Saturday and Sunday.

## MINDFULNESS

Meditations & Reflections on  
**Conscious Relationship**

with Buddhist Psychologist & Meditation Teacher

**JOHN BARTER &**

Radio Presenter of 'Love, Life & Laughter'

**PAVITAR TURNER**

Saturday Nov 29th 2008  
10am - 4pm \$80

Still @ The Centre - Waywood Gallery  
Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay NSW  
See website for detailed directions

Bookings Preferred  
(02) 9460 4131 / 0414 361 634  
www.wellawareness.com.au  
wan@bigpond.net.au

## Stay away from fallen powerlines in wild weather: SES

The SES received numerous calls as a result of last week's wild rain and wind across Byron Shire. Of the calls, 40 were for fallen trees.

A powerline came down across Main Arm Road on Thursday night and another tree fell across powerlines in

Morrison Avenue in Mullumbimby. Trees fell across roads, cars, caravans, the highway and across driveways.

Mullumbimby SES Controller Noel McAviney, told the Echo, 'We advise people not to go anywhere near powerlines in these situations.

'They are live wires and the potential for electric shock can radiate in ripples up to five metres from the lines. The best thing to do is call Country Energy or us.'

As for general storm safety, SES advice is consistent. Keep rubbish around the house

clear, make sure outdoor furniture such as chairs and trampolines are secured and keep yourself and your property under shelter.

The local SES 24 hour hotline is 6684 3444, and call 132080 to report a powerline problem to Country Energy.

# Bikram **HOT** Yoga Byron Bay

**WE HAVE MOVED**  
to 35 Childe Street, Byron Bay

	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat	Sun
6.00am		●	●	●			
8.00am						●	
10.00am	●	●	●	●	●		●
4.00pm					●	●	●
6.00pm	●	●	●	●			
7.45pm	●	●	●				

- Classes are 90 minutes ■ Each class is beginner friendly ■ Arrive with empty stomach
- Wear comfortable clothing (eg, shorts, top) **NO LONG PANTS**
- Bring yoga mat, towel and water (mats and towels available for hire)
- Bookings are not necessary
- All classes must begin on time, **first time students please arrive 15 minutes early.**

### LOCALS SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Enjoy 7 days of Bikram Yoga for just \$20\* - valued at \$126

\* LOCALS ONLY ON DISPLAY OF ADDRESS ID. MUST BE TAKEN CONSECUTIVELY.

1 MONTH SPECIAL \$99\* - valued at \$175

\*MUST BE PURCHASED DURING 7 DAY OFFER AND CAN ONLY BE USED ONCE

Check out the website for details

[www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au](http://www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au)

## A taste of Senegal for Main Arm



Main Arm and Pocket students were mesmerised by the magic of Lamine, an inspirational and passionate Senegalese dancer and drummer. Lamine wowed all the students with an unforgettable and dynamic show full of rich African singing and dancing. Lamine has been working with talented local performers Chézé and Chinta, from Rhythm Konnections.

This performance was an ideal way to complete an enriching cultural program that Main Arm students have been learning about. Chézé and Chinta have worked intimately with all students teaching them drumming, dance, music and the richness that exists in African communities and cultures.

Photo Jeff 'World Beater' Dawson

## New exhibition at Station Street Studios

Station Street Studios, an artist collective that is the creation of three local artists, is opening its Christmas exhibition this Friday November 28. The exhibition will show all new works and also feature

landscape photographer, Peter Gibney.

Station Street Studios is the result of artists Leonie Jackson, Belinda Paton and Romy Dingle leasing separate studio spaces under the same roof in Mullumbimby's Ross

Industrial Estate.

Join the artists for food and wine from 6pm to 8.30pm on November 28 or contact stationstreetstudios@hotmail.com or Leonie on 0431 594 426 for information on workshops and classes.

# Garden club tackles grave situation



Barbara, Marjory, Pamela, Larry, Isabel, John and Fred of the Mullumbimby Garden Club stand in the bromeliad garden designed by Isabel and in front of their donated rest area at the Mullumbimby Cemetery.

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

What do you get when you put good-hearted and green-thumbed people together? The Mullumbimby and District Garden Club.

The club members meet every Tuesday at the Mullumbimby Cemetery to main-

tain the gardens that give the cemetery its pleasant aesthetic. The club also donated, along with the Batson and Rice families, and constructed a rotunda and rest area where visitors to the cemetery can take time to reflect.

The club started work at the cemetery when they learnt of

Council's plans to turn the existing gardens into lawn due to lack of resources to maintain the landscaping. They saw the news as an opportunity to give back to the community. After all, they said, the cemetery really involves everybody.

The club were delighted to receive a donation recently

from a lady in Brunswick. The card accompanying the donation said, 'You may not think anyone appreciates the work you do but they do'. If you would like to show your appreciation for the club's work or join in you can contact their president Barbara on 6684 1165.

# Home is where the art is for Robyn



Mullumbimby artist Robyn Sweaney with her work Local Habitat, and in the background Emily Fox in her Argyle Street home. Photo Jeff Dawson.

'Home' at the Lismore Regional Gallery is an exhibition about our notions of what we call home and how we attach our identity to place.

The exhibition includes works by Howard Arkley, Fergus Binns, Steve Bush, Sean Cordeiro and Claire Healy, Fiona Foley, Julie Fragar, Lily Hibberd, Rosemary Laing, Cal MacKinnon, Lucy Ransome, Robyn Sweaney, Jamil Yamani, Jacklyn Wagner, Anne Wallace and Michael Zavros.

Each of these artists sheds light on the concept of home in a very different way. Howard Arkley's and Robyn

Sweaney's images present images of pure bricks and mortar: real homes, chosen for their simple beauty, economy and the values and tastes of their inhabitants. Sweaney has focused on many of the older homes in Mullumbimby, notably those in Argyle Street which define the entrance to the town.

Sean Cordeiro and Claire Healy reflect how we construct our home in situations of transience.

Fiona Foley's photographs, taken on location in Lismore, disrupt the notion of home via questions of race relations.

Lucy Ransome's black and white silver gelatin prints were shot at her childhood home on a small farm at The Channon, near Lismore.

The photographs use double exposure to superimpose old family photographs onto new images taken at the original sites. They thereby create a suspended image depicting 'now' and 'then'.

The works in the exhibition combine to bring about questions of about what makes a home and how do we know where we belong.

This exhibition focuses on these questions of belonging and how this is experienced,

expressed and negotiated in everyday life.

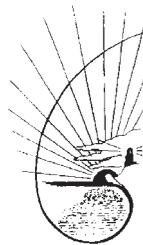
The exhibition runs until January 17. Gallery hours: Tuesday to Saturday 10am to 4pm, Thursday 10am to 6pm, closed Sundays.

For more information call 6622 2209, artgallery@lismore.nsw.gov.au or visit the website [www.lismoregallery.org](http://www.lismoregallery.org).

# Looking forward to a **bright** future!

Find out the secret behind the smile.

High school learning in a dynamic and creative environment



**Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School**  
High school Yr 7 to Yr 12

**Limited Scholarships** are available for Yrs 10 & 11 in 2009.

Please contact the Principal for details.

phone now for a personal group or tour **ph 6684 7400**  
Balraith Lane, Ewingsdale [www.myfutureisbright.net](http://www.myfutureisbright.net)

# Myna moves in the key of dread

Margo Sutton

It is nesting season for Indian Mynas, often called the flying cane toads. During autumn and winter the Mynas are easy to spot as they feed in large flocks. During spring and summer they pair off to breed and are much less visible as they are wary, clever and discreet, unlike our native honey eaters, the Noisy Miners, whose babies will chirp incessantly for their food all over our gardens.

Indian Mynas are a hollow-nesting species that nest at the same time of year as the majority of our native birds. This means they are a major threat to our native fauna as they aggressively take over and defend the few remaining natural tree hollows left in our landscape that would otherwise be used by our native animals. In the absence of suitable tree hollows they will use nest boxes, holes or cavities under roofs, in walls, light fittings and occasionally in cliff hollows and thick vegetation.

Indian Mynas will evict any animal that is already using a hollow, even birds as big as kookaburras. The Mynas kill the chicks of other birds or destroy their eggs, or build their own nests on top and smother



the natives. They have been observed blocking entries to hollows so that the inhabitants die of starvation, after which the Mynas lay their own eggs in the hollow.

Compared to native hollow-nesting species, the Indian Myna is extremely aggressive and will defend up to nearly a hectare of territory. They build and defend several nests during the breeding season,

but lay in one nest – excluding all native birds and animals from those nesting sites. The normal clutch is 3-6 eggs, and the female can incubate three clutches a year.

Many of our native mammals are territorial and once ejected from the breeding habitat within their territory can't reproduce. Some hollow-dependent species, such as the superb parrot, are under se-

vere threat of extinction.

Council has a number of traps that are available on loan to anyone who has Indian Mynas coming into their yards.

'We are using a trap design that has had great success in Canberra. The Canberra Indian Myna Action Group has trapped over 20,000 Mynas in the last three years. We've only started trapping recently, and local trappers are already having success,' said Pamela Gray, Indian Myna Project Officer.

'Indian Mynas are very intelligent and learn by observation as well as experience. The trapper needs to be smarter – to follow a series of stages that trains the bird to think it is safe to go into the trap. This takes patience and perseverance, but if you have the right trap and follow the right process, you are likely to catch them.'

This trap is a 'live trap' so should any native birds be caught they can be released unharmed.

If you have Indian Mynas coming into your yard and you are interested in trapping them to help our native wildlife, contact Byron and Tweed Councils' Indian Myna Control Officer Pamela Gray on 6670 2778 Wednesday to Friday or at indianmyna@tweed.nsw.gov.au.

# Footpath dining fees

Business lobby group Byron United has expressed dismay at the possibility of Council raising the fees for footpath dining. BU vice president James Lancaster said, 'There are some very serious concerns with Council's intention to levy for parking and sewerage contributions on top of what are already ridiculously high licensing fees.'

Byron United has been requesting information from Council on where the fees levied for footpath dining have been spent and has long sought for increased maintenance of the footpaths, gardens and amenities around the CBD.

'Council's recent works have been great but there is a lot more to be done,' said Mr Lancaster.

Restaurants with footpath dining are already paying \$665 per square metre. 'Businesses are facing tough economic times and Council only seems to make things more difficult for small business who can ill afford to carry further increases,' Mr Lancaster said.

'The assertion that Council's footpaths should be charged at the same rate as the adjoining premises is questionable, especially considering the lack of weather protection and basic maintenance.'

Byron United has called on

its members to submit letters outlining how their businesses would be affected by an increase in footpath dining so as they can lobby Council. Businesses who are not members but will be affected by an increase might like to get in touch as well.

'I think Byron restaurants and cafés should be getting together to let Council know how they feel and ask where all the money they have paid in the past has gone,' Mr Lancaster said.

'Byron Bay businesses are already accused of being too expensive but it is these sorts of charges that we have to keep absorbing. Little wonder rents are as expensive as they are when Council thinks a footpath is worth \$665 a square metre!

'It's cheaper in Sydney CBD or Circular Quay. With these kinds of fees it's no wonder all the multinationals are the only ones who can afford Byron these days.'

Mr Lancaster did say Council must be commended for their approach to first consult the business community before further increases.

'Businesses in Byron often have fees and conditions imposed upon them with very little consultation and we are glad Council is taking a new approach to consultation.'

Remember if it's not cheap  
it's not Charlie's

6680 5139 **OPEN 7 DAYS**

## POOL WORLD HAS ARRIVED AT OCEAN SHORES TRUE VALUE

- Latest pool testing equipment used all done free of charge
- The only qualified Pool Fast Technician in the area supplying trade quality chemicals
- Join our pool club for special discounts
- The latest frameless pool shapes and sizes available



**SUMMER SPECIAL**  
Oval Pool  
5m x 3.8m  
**\$3450**

## WE ALSO OFFER A FULL RANGE OF BUILDING SUPPLIES

- GYPROCK • TREATED PINE • LATTICE • COLORBOND ROOFING

Full camping range including Kookaburra, Coleman and Primus products – catalogue instore now  
Outdoor settings and BBQs to complement your pool area

**OPEN 7 DAYS** 6680 5139



# Draconian orders highlight a Council hypocrisy on compliance

Michael McDonald

While Byron Shire Councilors have resolved to go light on holiday letting infringements in town, it's a different stance for the bush. If you're doing something wrong in the hinterland, expect the full force of the law to come crashing down on you.

An order to cease activities in illegal structures – issued under section 124 of the Local Government Act – was passed on to me by Coorabell activist Fast Buck\$. While I can't reveal the identity of the bloke copping the order – no, it wasn't Fast Buck\$ – I can say that it involves occupation by tenants of illegal structures – affordable housing, if you like.

Not unusual to get into trouble for that, you might say, even if filling out garages with tenants in Byron Bay might sneak under the radar. However, the order goes to ex-

traordinary lengths to menace the recipient:

'The tenants may have legal recourse through the Tenancy Tribunal for a full refund of all rent paid while occupying unapproved and illegal structures on your land [and]

'As you failed to provide contact details for all tenants on your land, Council will be writing to the Australian Taxation Office to determine the specific details of the rental income that you have reported to them over the course of the last six years.'

As you can imagine, Fast Buck\$ took issue with those clauses: 'The threats in Council's letter imply powers which the Council simply doesn't have. In other words this is a pure case of intimidation, and it's important to find out at what level within the Council hierarchy such tactics are approved.

'Hopefully this is a one-off

case of a compliance officer developing a mullah complex. We need to know, and we need apologies to be made.'

In response Council's general manager Graeme Faulkner told *The Echo*, 'I believe that I have identified the Order to which you refer in your email and can confirm that the two statements you referred to were for "information purposes" only. One of the statements was incorrectly made in the body of the Order and therefore I have revoked the Order whilst reserving Council's rights to take whatever further action is required, including issue of a new Notice and Order.

'On review, I can understand how the two statements, considered in isolation, could be interpreted as threatening and for that I have apologised to the recipient of the Order. I would like to point out, however, that the statements are

correct and were made only with the intent to assist a landowner and to keep that person informed.

'Secondly, merely because the information should not have appeared in the Order does not mean that the information should not have been given at all. I simply agree that the information may have been able to be provided in a more reserved manner.'

Indeed. It's a bit of a stretch to believe, however, that the statements were for 'information' only and not threats.

Council has a public duty to deal with illegal development – especially in terms of safety and impact on the natural environment – but why should this guy be singled out when so many others get away with it? Consistency rather than hypocrisy would be a good approach from councillors, and obviously some compliance staff need to learn diplomacy.

# World AIDS Day goes back to the future

Helping people understand that HIV is still a major health issue is the focus of activities in the Northern Rivers region this year to mark the 20th anniversary of World AIDS Day.

December 1 is World AIDS Day and the official theme in NSW this year is 'HIV is still here'. World AIDS Day is the culmination of AIDS Awareness Week (November 23-December 1) and ACON (AIDS Council of NSW) Northern Rivers Branch manager Dr Tania Lienert says the occasion provides an important opportunity to get people thinking about HIV/AIDS.

'Over the last two decades, life-saving medical advances have eased the horror of the early years of the epidemic,' she said. 'However, 10,500 people in NSW are living with the condition with at least one new infection being diag-

nosed in NSW every day.

'In the Northern Rivers region, we have about 400 people living with HIV. And despite the improved treatments, many of these people are doing it tough. The reality is that HIV/AIDS remains a

'It remains the work of everyone else in our community as well because working together, both locally and globally, is the only way we can stop the spread of HIV, reduce its impact and overcome HIV discrimination.'

major health issue in NSW, as it does throughout Australia and all over the world. Twenty years on, helping to prevent new HIV infections remains the most important work that we do here at ACON.

'But it remains the work of everyone else in our community as well because working together, both locally and globally, is the only way we can stop the spread of HIV, reduce its impact and overcome HIV discrimination.'



Dr Lienert said 20 years ago, condoms and lube were the most effective way to prevent HIV transmission. 'Today, condoms and lube are still the most effective way to prevent HIV transmission.'

'So on World AIDS Day this year, we're asking people to protect themselves and their partners by using condoms when having sex. We're also asking people to never share injecting equipment, to get tested regularly for HIV and other sexually transmitted infections and to be informed and talk about HIV/AIDS.'

Red Ribbon merchandise will be available at ACON's office at 27 Uralba Street, Lismore. Donations can also be made online at [www.redribbonday.org.au](http://www.redribbonday.org.au).

A World AIDS Day info session will be held this Thursday at 3pm at Byron Youth Service. A Candlelight Vigil will be held at Riverside Park, Lismore, on Monday December 1 at 8pm as a memorial gathering to commemorate people from the Northern Rivers region who have died from an AIDS-related illness.

**Whydot!**  
 TUESDAY NIGHTS  
 OUR FAMOUS ITALIAN NIGHT  
 CHOICE OF MAINS & VINO \$20

Two Course Dinner with wine \$30  
 Wed - Sun

DAILY CHANGING BREAKFAST SPECIAL WITH COFFEE \$14

Open 7 days from 6am  
 (02) 6680 7994  
[www.whynotbyronbay.com.au](http://www.whynotbyronbay.com.au)  
 18 Jonson Street

**THINKING FLOORING**  
 Solid strandwoven bamboo flooring and decking

SHOWROOM  
 Shop 1/7 Piper Drive, Southern Cross Industrial Estate, Ballina

Add value to your home  
 Stylish and affordable  
 Hard wearing  
 Easy maintenance

02 6686 5823 / 0407 234 576  
[www.thinkingflooring.com.au](http://www.thinkingflooring.com.au)  
[sales@thinkingflooring.com.au](mailto:sales@thinkingflooring.com.au)

Environmentally sustainable flooring

**Young people matter!**

Byron Youth Service invites you to help young people by becoming a Friend of BYS this month for just \$20. When you become a friend of BYS during November you will go into the draw to win amazing prizes generously donated by some of Byron's best and healthiest local businesses.

For full details please go to [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)  
 6685 7777

**BYS**  
 BYRON YOUTH SERVICE

Congratulations Vista Architects

**Winner of 2008 HIA NSW HOME OF THE YEAR**

VISTA ARCHITECTS T: 02 6687 4600 [www.vistaarchitects.com.au](http://www.vistaarchitects.com.au)



Volume 23 #25 November 4, 2008

## Engaging music

If you can imagine Lou Reed done with ukeleles, then you have a fraction of an idea of what the Mullumbimby Music Festival was about.

Hawaiian-style local group the Blue Hulas ([www.bluehulas.com](http://www.bluehulas.com)) were the perfect choice to kick off opening night last Thursday, with their upbeat enthusiasm, lovely harmonies and a distinctly unusual version of 'Walk On The Wild Side'.

And if you can remember what a dark and stormy night it was, then you'll appreciate the hardiness of the party gene of the Main Armers who, stopped by downed power lines, took the long way round through The Pocket to get to the festival. The folks who made it out that night were determined to have fun and the performers made sure their audience was engaged in the music. That was epitomised by the enchanting moment when Mr Percival handed over his mike to a woman with a beautiful voice in the audience and happily let her steal the show for the next few minutes.

The night was made even more inclusive by the display of local artwork in the Civic Hall meeting room and a slideshow of local faces. The words engagement and inclusiveness sum up the vibrant atmosphere of the festival.

Diversity might be the other description, from the stunning virtuosity of the brothers Grigoryan and Tawadros to the 'inbred hillbilly fun' – the words on their van – of the Perch Creek Family Jug Band.

Congratulations to director Glenn Wright and his team for giving us a festival which established a happy vibe and fitted in with the town rather than overwhelming it.

– Michael McDonald, editor

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



Nicholas Shand  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**  
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
– Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd  
ABN 86 004 000 239

Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) is the preferred means of receipt.

# Labor's report card mostly As and Bs

When you change the government, you change the country.

Paul Keating's analysis is certainly as true for Australia as for anywhere else, but the changes are not always obvious. So, after a year of Labor, how is Australia different?

The most obvious improvement is not so much the presence of Kevin Rudd as the absence of John Howard. Anyone doubting this should take a powerful anti-emetic and watch an episode or two of *The Howard Years* on the ABC.

A quick reminder of that smug, manipulating, deceitful crew that had us in its grip for nearly twelve years should dispel any lingering qualms about the change we made last November. Simply by getting rid of the unctuous bastards we have significantly improved the environment.

And then, of course, there are the positives. The big two – ratifying Kyoto and apologising to the stolen generation – have been derided by the opposition as symbolism, and indeed they were symbols, and very powerful ones at that. But they were also something more: an announcement of new priorities and new programs.

In a sense it was just long-overdue catching up with things that should have been done many years ago. But that in itself was a significant change. Australia was finally waking up to reality.

The other major changes have been long term and more gradual. The dismantling of WorkChoices has gone neither as fast nor as far as many would like, but it's in the system and should be resolved by early next year – not too bad for a piece of core legislation.

The education revolution was always a misnomer; it was designed as a four year plus program, not a radical overnight change. But it is well under way, as are the reform of commonwealth-state arrangements (ending the blame game) and the broadband roll out.

None of these was ever going to be fixed in a single year, which has been frustrating for

quality of the ministry. Gough Whitlam had some brilliant people in his extended cabinet, but they were entirely inexperienced and seriously undisciplined. Rudd's team, while also largely lacking experience, has proved to be both dedicated and disciplined. It is not quite up to the standard of Bob Hawke's first ministry, but it beats any other within living memory.

But most satisfying of all from Labor's point of view, the tensions that were expected to surface between Rudd and his traditional enemies, both from the left and from the Beazley loyalists, seem to have disappeared altogether. Rudd, Gillard and Wayne Swan now compose as cosy a little ménage a trois as you could ever hope to see.

This is partly due to Rudd's sensational standing in the opinion polls: the way he is going any challenge to his authority would be not so much disloyalty as suicidal foolishness. But there is no doubt that Labor is, perhaps surprisingly, getting used to the experience of government and liking it.

Seldom has there been such unity and such sense of purpose in the party – and what a contrast with the chaotic state governments, which probably pose more of a threat to Rudd than Malcolm Turnbull ever will.

Two final examples of change: firstly, the citizenship test is to be made real. Instead of being filled with trivia questions about sport, it will be about Australia's laws and system of government. Another paling from Howard's white picket fence goes on the bonfire.

And David Hicks is finally free, with even the paranoid Federal Police conceding he is no threat. He probably wasn't last year either, but the new government could not reject the AFP's demand for a control order. Now, however, the force has apparently realised that Rudd is not disposed to using phoney security scares as an electoral weapon.

The country has changed, and even the cops have had to. Thank you, Kevin Rudd.

That so much has been achieved in the face of massive international financial upheaval is a tribute to the tenacity of the new government.

by Mungo MacCallum



some. But at least we can report progress. That so much has been achieved in the face of the massive international financial upheaval is in itself a tribute to the tenacity of the new government and the determination of its leader to fulfil, as far as possible, his election promises.

This has been compared unfavourably to the manic insistence of the Whitlam government in sticking to its programs even as the oil price shocks of the 1970s made them unachievable; but the comparison is unfair. Rudd is prepared to adapt and temporise – even to make a full about-turn on economic strategy when the conditions demand it. In this sense he is not wavering or inconsistent, as his enemies claim, but a true Keynesian: 'When circumstances change I change my views. What do you do, sir?'

Another key difference between Rudd's government and that of Whitlam is simply the

Extraordinarily, in the first year there has been not one major embarrassment. Some have attributed this to Rudd's iron control and a lack of serious digging by the Canberra Press Gallery, but if there were any real duds lurking in the ministerial wing it is inconceivable that they could have remained hidden for so long. Of course, some have been less successful than others; Stephen Conroy, Justine Elliot and the hapless Peter Garrett have all been a bit disappointing and will have to lift their game to avoid the risk of being reshuffled.

But on the other side, people like Simon Crean, Martin Ferguson, Joel Fitzgibbon and Joe Ludwig, who looked a bit like dead wood when the ministry was announced, have performed above expectations. And the standouts – Julia Gillard, Lindsay Tanner, Penny Wong, Chris Evans and Tanya Plibersek – have looked very good indeed.

## Attention First Home Buyers!

### Free Information Night

Learn how you can get \$30,385 in Free benefits when you buy a new home!

You will also learn: - How much you can borrow. - How to get the best home loan and get fast approval. - Which properties are suitable and how to find them. - How to negotiate the best price. - How to avoid traps and pitfalls.

Take advantage of the Government grant before it expires in June 2009. With interest rates falling rapidly and investors leaving the stock market to invest in property, demand will increase and prices will rise. There is a shortage of new homes being built, and building costs are rising, causing increased competition for affordable homes. We can provide assistance to help you make your transition from renter to home owner with FREE lending and property advice. Come to the information night or call us on 66857888 for a free consultation.

Thur 27th Nov 7.30pm at:  
**888 Wealth Creation**  
Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent  
Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay  
Ph: 02 66857888 [www.888wealthcreation.com](http://www.888wealthcreation.com)

Why Subie Village?  
Because Subie-roo is all we do!

YOUR LOCAL SUBIE-ROO SPECIALIST

- Large range of Subaru Vehicles for sale
- Full Workshop Facilities
- All servicing & repair - Subaru only
- Spare Parts

**subievillage**  
macaulay street motors

17 macaulay st, north lismore  
**6622 8811**  
[www.subievillage.com](http://www.subievillage.com) DLN 9828

SUBIE VILLAGE IS NOT AFFILIATED IN ANY WAY WITH SUBARU AUSTRALIA

FREE path of love

Intro Evening!

You've heard about it, you've wondered...

7 PM Sunday 30th Nov.

Located at Temple Byron (former Aikido Centre)  
46 Melaleuca Dr. Byron Bay (off Ewingsdale Rd.)

Come check it out with the co-founder and facilitator  
**Turiya Hanover**

Call Nyck 6684 7935 or email [australia@pathoflove.net](mailto:australia@pathoflove.net) for details

**Next Path of Love process**  
Feb 21st - 28th 2009

# Will a new STP help the river?

■ Rain, rain, rain... poo, poo, poo. Literally. In the Brunswick River. Untreated. How does it get there? I understand that ye olde terracotta sewage pipes beneath the town are leaky and the seals are perished and that when we get good rain the water table rises and water goes in and poo comes out of those pipes – and even bubbles up in the back garden of a lady in Dalley Street. Maybe 15 times the usual volume of these combined liquids and waste rushes down to the old STP which can't cope and disposes it into the river, untreated.

Some of this combination doesn't even get to the STP and reaches the river via a pipe in Heritage Park, near the end of Dalley Street. A sign there informs us of the possibility of sewage discharge and that swimming and using the river are 'at your own risk'. This brings up the question of duty of care: who is responsible to take care of the health of our river and the flow-on effects?

It was near this sign that I twice launched my surf ski early in the Spring (during a dry period) and paddled downstream, enjoying the peace and quiet. In fact it was very quiet – I only saw two ducks and one grubby ibis. Where was the wildlife? On both trips I picked up an infection and had to go to hospital and get antibiotics. I also picked up a Hortico plastic spray bottle, various flavoured milk bottles, a Coke and a beer bottle, a golf and tennis ball, a rusty topped purple plastic lighter, a plastic food container, brown mottled and pitted lumps of polysty-

rene and a well used man-sized thong. The flotsam left me wondering what lurked beneath the surface and whether the stormwater pipe had delivered it all from Mullum.

Do we really need a beautiful new STP (sewage treatment plant)? Will it fix the pollution of the river? Are new infrastructural pipes under Mullum a more pressing need? Has Cr Staples's suggestion to offload more fluids by piping to agricultural land as fertiliser been considered? Do we need to rush into this expenditure of five times that of the new Council chambers? Do we have to 'think big'? With the expansionist paradigm sinking quickly, I humbly request councillors, when they vote on this issue on November 27, to reconsider this \$40m-\$50m capital expenditure and put the health of the river, and the town, first.

**Deborah Lilly**  
Mullumbimby

■ I strongly support Duncan Dey's views and suggestions in *The Echo*. I am concerned our Council is on the brink of making a very bad decision.

The Brunswick River – 'the dirtiest little river on the Nth Coast' – has long been an unsafe place to swim.

For well over a decade, Duncan, myself, and the other members of the Brunswick River Catchment Wastewater Steering Committee (BRCWSC) have been dreaming of the day that urban sewage was no longer a major contributor to the Brunswick River's poor health.

Over many years Byron Shire Council (BSC) and BRCWSC have been working on a grand plan/strategy to provide the sewage infrastructure to meet current and future populations and protect the Brunswick.

Having put out to tender the Brunswick Sewerage Augmentation Scheme, apparently the tenderers have submitted prices way beyond what we can afford. BSC staff have suggested we trim our dream down and just for now we build the treatment works, to avoid any further price increases and the other components can be added later.

Makes sense, you might say, however the single most pressing problem is the enormous volumes of raw sewage that flows for days straight into the river in times of even moderate rain due to the very poor state of Mullum's sewage collection pipework. For decades, inflows and infiltration (I/I) of massive volumes of stormwater into the town's sewage pipes have overloaded the pipe work and treatment plants capacity.

Currently the Sewage Treatment Plants (STP) at Brunswick and Mullum perform to their licence when not inundated by the massive I/I loads and for much of the year Mullum's treated effluent is reused on farmland up at Main Arm. A new STP is not the immediate need should our funds be limited.

At last month's Council meeting Councillors resolved to hold over the decision to sign ratepayers into a contract to build a new STP at Valances Rd for a very large

undisclosed sum of money.

Mullum's I/I problems may well require a very large sum of money to fix and that is the very reason for not committing an extremely large sum of money on a new STP. Spending and committing ratepayers' very last dollar for many years to come on a new STP will put the lid on any hope that BSC might actually bite the bullet in respect to I/I and forget throwing good money after bad.

BSC is asking private house holders to repair their private sewage pipework, however, this alone will not fix Mullum's I/I problem. The only real solution is to write off gravity sewage collection for much of Mullum and spend all moneys, private and public, on small bore pressure systems similar to that at New Brighton.

Thinking outside the engineer's square, by investing ratepayers' money into extensive effluent reuse schemes and fixing I/I, both the River and developers' desires could be met. New developments could provide their own sewage treatment on site and that treated effluent be piped to an extensive BSC reuse system.

We need a paradigm shift in thinking, we can't afford the old way of thinking.

At this time of what might be the biggest global economic crisis of all time, the possible consequences of our Councillors committing ratepayers to, guessing in the order of \$50m, and the financial burden of that debt, needs very careful consideration.

**Garry Scott**  
Myocum

decision to rezone Main Arm, in the face of almost total opposition from the Main Arm community and abundant evidence

continued overleaf

## Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls  
**House sites, farm roads, all excavations.**

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.



Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**



The Most Beautiful Dining Experience

**THURSDAY NIGHTS**

**FARMERS MARKET MENU**

**4 COURSE MENU FOR \$35**

"Local Produce, Global Flavours"

**Three Course Lunch**  
**Sunday - \$35**  
**Overlooking Byron Bay**

**PERFECT VENUE FOR GROUP BOOKINGS**

Dinner Thursday - Saturday  
02 6684 7273 bookings preferred  
www.figtreerestaurant.com.au  
4 Sunrise Lane

There's never been a better time to go

# SOLAR

- Family sized solar hot water systems installed from **\$1470\***
- 1KW solar power systems installed from **\$2490\***
- Energy efficient appliances and lighting
- 12 months no deposit interest free finance\*\*

Significantly reduce your energy bills and your carbon footprint today!

**Ph 13 21 13**

\*After eligible rebates \*\*Fees & conditions apply



Featuring products from



## Affordable housing

Dailan Pugh's response to my last letter has little new to offer. The fatal flaw in his logic is the assumption that 'Council strategies when adopted are meant to be faithfully (read completely) implemented'. This is never the case, in fact an indispensable characteristic of a 'strategy' is flexibility – ask any general. Even a casual reader of the Affordable Housing Strategy would quickly realise the impossibility of implementation to the last detail and I would urge Dailan to contact the author, Dr Stubbs, to clear this up for himself.

Without the veracity of Dailan's central contention most of his other points fall flat and I begin to suspect another agenda in his increasingly quixotic attacks on a socially progressive initiative.

I would, however, be interested to hear the basis for Dailan's claim that (inter alia) 'letters have been sent

to landowners seeking interest in sharing density bonus profits'. I have never heard of this and it would be extremely presumptive on the basis of a draft document.

**Cr Tom Tabart**  
Brunswick Heads

## Settlement strategy

The reason there has been such strong opposition to the Byron Rural Settlement Strategy (BRSS) is simply because Council changed the policy without letting the community know or giving it time to react, engage or be consulted on the changes – which were major ones.

Basically the community has been duded. Put through three years of extensive and apparently meaningful consultation to arrive at a draft BRSS, given three months of public exhibition with submissions and we then had the whole process turned on its head in one short week. This resulted in Council

approving a strategy that included hinterland localities like Main Arm, Federal, Eureka Coorabell, (ref: BRSS Map 2 Rural land release program) that had been previously excluded (BRSS draft Map 9 Rural land release program). Again, in the draft policy, Council identified suitable land releases close to existing main service centres, which were then inexplicably removed from the final BRSS. Council has yet to explain these actions.

The lack of transparency in Council's dealings with the community highlights an unwillingness to deal with residents as legitimate stakeholders in planning issues. Which is a shame when you consider the BRSS (an award winning strategy) has guiding principles that emphasise the importance of meaningful community participation in decision making in order to achieve sustainable planning outcomes.

The last Council's shameful

# THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**



Wednesday 26th 6.30pm  
**SWINGING DETECTIVES**

Thursday 27th 6.30pm  
**FAYE BLAIS + SUPPORT**

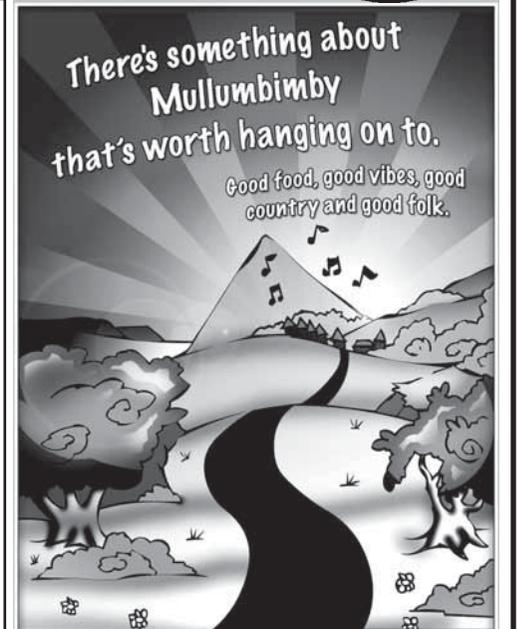
Friday 28th 7pm  
**BETTY BLISSETT**

Saturday 29th 6.30pm  
**INVISIBLE FRIEND**

Sunday 30th 6pm  
**HILLBILLY BLUES BAND**

Monday 1st 6.30pm  
**GEOFF TURNBULL**

Tuesday 2nd 6.30pm  
**BILL JACOBI**



## Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut;** letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

continued from page 11

dence of natural constraints to developing that land, has seriously undermined the effectiveness of a strategy that in its essence was meant to protect rural communities from inappropriate development.

We need a full and proper review of the BRSS (particularly the land release program) to bring it back into line with current community thinking and planning for global warming. I hope this Council will do better and start listening to what the community is saying.

**Nino MacDonald**  
Billinudgel

### Congrats BYS

The committee of the Byron Bay Community Centre wishes to congratulate the Byron Youth Service on its 21 years of service to the youth of Byron Bay and surrounding areas.

Twenty-one years ago the committee of the Byron Bay Community Association realised that some issues of the youth of Byron Bay were not being addressed. There were many sporting clubs who were doing wonderful things for the young people. There were schools, religious groups, dancing schools, Scouts and so on. But there was still a need for an organisation to address issues relating to youth and particularly in regard to those youth who didn't always fit in to those areas mentioned, whose interests and needs were different and not catered for at that time.

Out of discussions around these matters the Byron Youth Service was born. The BBCCA committee wrote submissions for funding, successfully receiving enough to get the project going and a public meeting was held and a committee was formed to bring the ideas to reality.

Over the years many people have given time and donations to this organisation and it has done wonderful work in too many areas to enumerate.

Paul Spooner is to be commended for his guidance of

continued opposite

# God, religion, science and consciousness

■ The self-righteous response from religious leaders to Michael McDonald's article 'Teaching religion in schools' clearly articulates the strident 'faith-based' views many parents may actively wish to discourage and avoid in our secular public educational institutions.

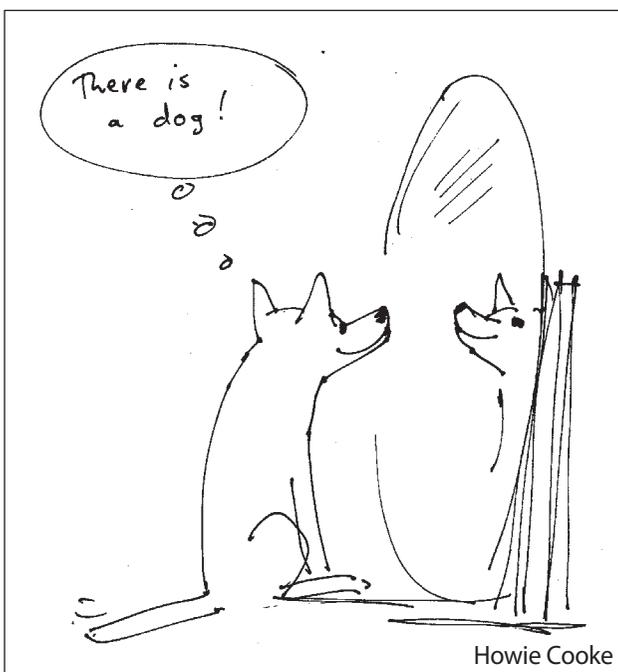
Some parents may be alarmed to discover fundamentalist Christians are fishing for disciples in school playgrounds and appreciate *The Echo's* efforts to inform the community.

Both Pastor Laurie Hart and Jonathon Woods from Byron Religious Education Association (BREA) vigorously defend their right to 'teach religion' in our public schools. (Letters, November 18). However the role of BREA's Special Religious Education (SRE) 'teacher' is not limited to the classroom or primarily about providing an objective 'study on world religions' as part of the syllabus.

The mission of SRE 'teachers' is 'to proclaim the Good News to all people, making them disciples and teaching them to obey Him'.

BREA's four page SRE job description makes no mention of the teaching syllabus but stresses the need for 'teachers' to ingratiate themselves into the life of the students, outside the classroom. Possibly in breach of Education Department policy which states SRE classes are provided by 'authorised representatives to students whose parents have nominated that religion'.

BREA's evangelising is not limited to the classroom. The SRE 'teacher' is to be involved in various inner school and extra curricular activities including sporting activities, excursions and mentoring, 'linking day trips, camps or other similar events with the lunchtime program as an initial step of moving young people into local youth groups and churches'.



Howie Cooke

SRE 'teachers' will develop and run programs that 'will minister to students at different levels of faith commitment'. SRE 'teachers' will also be involved in student welfare and pastoral care.

Will SRE activities and programs be limited to students whose parents have nominated that religion?

Any 'teacher' who espouses 'fundamentalist' views on birth control, abortion, homosexuality, the rapturous end times, creationism and other controversial beliefs should not go unchallenged in the classroom or be shielded from critical evaluation and academic standards.

There's a fine line between indoctrination and education and in a diverse multicultural society, there are good reasons to separate the church from state institutions.

I'm all for free speech and open learning in our public schools but religious evangelists pushing their 'faith' belong in churches, not preying in playgrounds.

**Michele Grant**  
Ocean Shores

■ By sleight of phrase religious spruikers seek to drag sci-

ence into the same quagmire of superstition garbled with primitive thought where the weed of religion sinks its roots and sucks nourishment. They call science just another faith; as though modern scientific theories are on a par with bronze age tribal beliefs. They imply school children should be offered a choice between religion or science as though between Tim Tams or Iced Vo Vos. Attitudes of this kind come either from intellectual dishonesty or ignorance.

In the intellectual development of our species, faith is precisely what science stands opposed to. Left to faith we would still believe the Earth is the centre of the Universe, all created 6,000 years ago, that eating meat on Friday is a mortal sin, that masturbation causes blindness, that sexually independent women should be stoned to death and that altar boys are given by God for the delectation of priests.

The wilful blindness of religionists to the mental gymnastics they perform with their own holy texts never fails to astonish and amuse me. On the one hand they maintain (and must maintain else the whole thing falls down) that the Bible is the 'Word of God',

every bit absolutely true for all time, all people, all situations. On the other, they silently ignore the truly repugnant bits - at least until they get their theocracy, their Kingdom of God on Earth.

So when the Jehovah's Witnesses (sic) came around recently, I turned our talk to Leviticus wherein God rails against homosexuals as abominations to be put to death. I offered to accompany them to our wonderful gay neighbours' home so I could enjoy the stoning. Given the advanced years of the Witnesses, I held no fear for my neighbours and looked forward to a spot of sport. They declined with some tangled drivel about the Mosaic law being fulfilled by Jesus. This sort of humbug is laughable in Australia, but it becomes religious murder if you are a 13 year old girl rape victim in Somalia or Iran.

As for Jesus, come with me to the dark side of the Sermon on the Mount. After the nice stuff blessing the cheesemakers and the meek we get this: 'If thy right eye offend thee pluck it out.' And you'd better not be a fig tree without fruit, even out of fruiting season, when Jesus comes by on the nosh.

Religion is from our infancy as a species, science marks our growing towards maturity.

**Adrian Gattenhof**  
Mullumbimby

■ Belief systems are about making an absolute assumption about something we can't possibly know. Jonathan Woods astutely identifies conventional science as another one: 'in the beginning there was nothing which then exploded', and atheism is a profound belief in 'no god'. The main problem with belief systems is they deny any other possibilities.

I don't pretend to know but the Gaia hypothesis, the planet as a living entity, feels

entirely possible. The corollary of that possibility is the cosmos as a living entity. As a concept of god, that's considerably more complex and interesting than the anthropocentric confections of our patriarchal religions.

If it's possible that the whole cosmos is god then it's possible that every thing in it is god and that includes you and me.

Our patriarchal religions all consider god, spirit, heaven, enlightenment, to be something other, effectively separating people from the Goddess that they, very possibly, are. Esoteric teachings in all religions, that used to be strictly for the (patriarchal) establishment, are far more empowering. Disempowered people are, of course, much easier to exploit.

Conventional science makes the absolute assumption, without actually knowing, that the cosmos is not a living entity. The 'laws' of thermodynamics describe an entropic universe, an enclosed system of limited resources. If the cosmos is a living entity then that isn't so.

I don't know if there is a god but, if there is, I think it's unlikely to be any of the gods of our religions. I also don't know if the cosmos is a living entity or not. Neither does science and 'in the beginning there was nothing which then exploded' doesn't convince me that it's not.

When religion is taught in public schools the default position seems to be: unless the parent opts out, the children are taught religion and many parents don't know that. Maybe the default should be, unless the parent opts in, the children are not taught religion. There are extremely well funded religious schools for that.

I am god, I am spirit, this is heaven is entirely possible.

**Robin Harrison**  
Coorabell

# Early Childhood Education opens doors as well as minds.

Southern Cross University is expanding its early childhood program to offer this degree in 2009 at Tweed Gold Coast\*, Lismore and Coffs Harbour. This innovative course will qualify you to work in pre-schools, childcare centres and the early stages of primary school. As a student you will gain valuable workplace experience, learning in a range of early childhood settings from your first year. Let our supportive study environment help make your education in education a pleasure.

Visit [www.scu.edu.au/education](http://www.scu.edu.au/education)

**Lismore | Coffs Harbour | Tweed Gold Coast**

\*Caloola Drive, Tweed Heads

★  
★  
★  
★  
**Southern Cross UNIVERSITY**  
*A new way to think*

SC1124BBE

# Improve Bay's traffic flow

It's not too late in the year to make a proposal to ameliorate Byron's seasonal traffic problems – assuming Council has the will, that is.

The first point I would make is that it is seasonal visitors who overload the flow capacity of the existing infrastructure. The second point I would make is that visitors do not come to Byron in order to by-pass it – duh. In other words a bypass would, as every study has shown, have minimal effect in reducing congestion. True, some people would use the bypass in order to approach the CBD from the south, but I doubt if anyone living south of Mitre10 would appreciate the resulting extra traffic at their end of town.

So the real issue is not the bypass, but what can be done to improve the traffic flow? Several years ago I met with former Council general manager Robyn Read at the Law-

son/Jonson Street roundabout to argue that it was this juncture that causes the problems, ie that traffic coming over the railway line can't get through this roundabout quickly enough. When I proposed a solution she just dug her heels in and said no – so much for the traffic committee! Robyn was unconcerned about the problem, perhaps because it didn't affect her; she lived in Byron but worked in Mullumbimby, meaning she was always traveling in the opposite direction to the congestion.

Anyway my proposal was this: alter the signs and arrows so that as you enter the roundabout from the west you have the choice of two lanes to proceed east or south. At present one lane is reserved for turning left towards the Beach Hotel – an absurd under-utiliser. I concede that as you get to the part of the roundabout beneath The Balcony restau-

rant it's a tight fit to blend back into one lane, but the traffic is moving very slowly at this point (ie very safely) and many cars will turn right anyway. Indeed perhaps the inner lane could be reserved for right turns only, ie for Jonson Street. Both alternatives are worth a trial.

Accordingly I strongly recommend a report into an assessment of an evaluation of an appropriate strategy to consider the implications, ramifications and parameters of an appropriate preliminary staged report in to an assessment of an evaluation of an appropriate strategy. I mean we wouldn't want a couple of staff members rushing out there with a paintbrush without following due fucking process now, would we, eh.

PS: The honeymoon's over, Jan.

Fast Buck\$  
Coorabell

## From previous page

the organisation over many years as are the present committee and all the committees that have gone before.

We at the Community Centre have always felt a particular connection with the Youth Service as our auspicing made it possible. And so we send our best wishes for the future and our congratulations for the marvellous work that this group has done for our multi-talented youth over all those years.

Jan Dawkins

For the committee of the  
Byron Bay Community  
Association.

## US a metaphor

I disagree with Mungo McCallum's assertion 'that the US, with all its faults and failings remains the best hope for mankind' (*The Northern Rivers Echo*, November 13).

The US is a metaphor for how humankind is able to derail itself; to be caught in the illusion that material dependency leads to comfort.

The thought that more technology can cure the ills of the last lot of technology that created climate change and countless other ills is as nonsensical as the idea, commonly held in Western nations, that violence can overcome violence.

At an intellectual level, Western people have discovered that all environmental problems have a base in over-consumption. Nevertheless, the idea that we should adopt the obvious antidote of under-consumption has not come on board yet. Denial and procrastination is generally the name of the game at the present moment, and the US is a long way short of providing the best hope for mankind in leading us out of that.

Nevertheless, the fact that

the US has elected a black man as president shows that they have the potential to adapt to anything.

G R Dawe  
Uki

## Splendour

We wish to congratulate and put our full support behind CONOS re Splendour in The Grass and the ensuing court case in the Land & Environment Court.

It is blatantly apparent that the majority of residents in the north of the shire are not against festivals but are strongly against this event adjacent to the Billinudgel Nature Reserve.

We agree with the Coalition against Festival Sanity that a Council controlled and owned site is the way to go with numbers to be capped, so that the residents closest to these events don't lose their safety and amenity.

Kathy Norley  
South Golden Beach  
Progress Association

■ I hold the view that regards the biodiversity and wildlife of our region above other issues. The proposed 'Splendour' site at Yelgun will be of great detriment to the Marshals Ridge wildlife corridor, which is a link for species from the coast to our hinterland. The proposed site is also a very isolated place regarding festival goers wanting to continue to 'party' after it stops every night. Why don't we have Splendour at the Bluesfest location? It's near town, won't affect any wildlife or old growth trees, and it makes sense.

I believe that CONOS is doing a great job, and I believe that the Council should listen to them and to us.

Andy McEwen Bertock  
Mullumbimby

## Traffic dangers

As a resident living in Fletcher Street, Byron Bay, I am very concerned about the lack of safe crossing places for pedestrians. With the pending completion of the new Byron Village, the pedestrian and vehicular traffic will surely increase. This leads to an increase in the potential for a serious, if not fatal, accident.

When is the council likely to install a pedestrian crossing on Fletcher Street (between Lawson and Marvell Street), and another one on Lawson Street (between Jonson St and Fletcher Street)? I hope it does not take an accident to get some action.

Chris Dwyer  
Byron Bay

## Rescue packages

The motor vehicle industry is in trouble so the government is leaping to rescue them with a \$6 billion bailout package.

Shopping centre operators' retail sales have slowed, but not to worry, help is on the way with the bonus for pensioners and carers in time for the Christmas shopping spree in hopes to boost sales.

This sort of economic problem only happens about once in a generation or two and mostly because of greed and mismanagement by corporations and financial institutions.

It's a pity the government isn't as eager to rush, in like manner, to the assistance of our farmers when circumstances beyond their control cause crises in our agricultural industries.

Peggy Balfour  
Mullumbimby

■ Letters received from Gayle Russell, Mullumbimby, Vivienne Martin, Byron Bay, Lynne Wilkinson, Lane Cove.

More letters page 15

# LOCAL LIQUOR

there's one near you...

## Houghton White Classic



Bottle

\$8<sup>99</sup>

## Yellow Sparkling



Bottle

\$8<sup>99</sup>

## Jack Daniels and cola stubbies and cans



4 pack

\$14<sup>99</sup>

## Dewars Scotch 700mL



4 pack

\$27<sup>99</sup>

## Tooheys Extra Dry



Carton

\$38<sup>99</sup>

## Victoria Bitter stubbies



Carton

\$36<sup>99</sup>

## Carlton Natural Blonde



Carton

\$38<sup>99</sup>



Sunrise  
CELLARS

Phone 6685 5130 sunrise@bigpond.com

Shop 10  
Corner Sunrise  
Boulevard &  
Bayshore Drive

**ARCHITECTS**

**GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS**  
 vel clinics + doctors' surgeries + schools + resorts + shops + offices + luxury homes + preschools + ambulance stations + police stations + nursing homes + aged care facilities + restaurants + more  
 SINCE 1981  
 www.graemebarr.com  
 reg. 4244

6 6 8 7 7 9 7 3  
 graemebarr@graemebarr.com

# Crabs watch their balls amid the vibrations

Story & photo Mary Gardner

The world at best is dark. It feels grainy. It changes from being tightly packed to more loose somewhat like a thick slurry or slush. There is heating and cooling. A rhythm entrains the liquid life force to a pace, a pattern of coming and going. Everything follows. Even the frightening vibrations, which can come from any direction, happen more at one time, less at another.

This is the world of Scopimera inflata, the crab known as the sand bubbler. Only about 12mm in breadth as an adult,

this crab spends most of the time in the dark damp sand of the high tide region. When the water recedes, more likely by dark, when it is cooler, when the thuds made by people and gulls on the sand are less frequent, it cautiously surfaces.

The sand bubbler, with its hard shell and multi jointed legs, has a task to dig a vertical tunnel to the water table below. Every scoop of sand is made into a ball and then carried out to even 20 centimetres away, in a number of directions. These pellets become the iconic sand art display.

When the burrow is finally cleared, the crab feeds. It picks up each sand ball, handling it round and round, scraping the surface for microbes, algae, bits of decaying material. One by one, pellets are groomed and then laid down again.

The crab manages without being submerged in wet sand for a while because it has that hard shell, an exoskeleton which holds moisture inside. This keeps its gills wet and in its own fashion, the crab collects the oxygen it needs.

While ever alert to vibrations, the crab also watches the open world with its remarkable eyes on stalks. Of the ten different types of eyes in the animal kingdom, the crab has 'flat world' eyes. They tend



to stay perpendicular to its horizon. It makes judgments about predators or mates by what it perceives as the thing's position above or below its own eyes' 'equator line'.

Both claws of sand bubbleers of either sex are the same size. As far as you or I can make out, the difference between the two is seen underneath. The flattened 'tail flap' is narrow in males and broad in females. If the flap is pulled back, the male's one pulls up two hollow prongs. These can fit inside what the female's flap hides: twin holes. Mating is a 'face to face' affair. The eggs hatch into tiny larvae which look nothing like the adults. They drift in the tide, ageing and changing until they finally settle down as small versions of the adults.

From now on, the crabs grow only by molting. The time comes when the crab will reabsorb most of the calcium and other materials from its entire exoskeleton. Its back will crack in a vertical line and the animal will detach itself. Utterly vulnerable to weather, gulls and fish, it hides for a few days, hardening its shell. The cast-off, limp and pale, without anything in it to decay or cause an odour, is often found floating up on the shore.

Of all the thirty-odd super groups of creatures in the world, there are only four that feature molting as a growth process. The most recognisable members include the crabs, shrimps, barnacles, insects and spiders. The wild debate raging in taxonomy is whether this process is of greater importance as a characteristic than is segmentation. To have body parts arranged in segments is a deep principle of biological organisation. If molting is a deeper one, then Annelids, such as the earthworm, must be in another super group. This can only mean there were different ancestors.

Biological ancestry is the storytelling which relates all life to each other. The clues are the body plans and tissues, the development styles and the molecular information found among the living. More clues are found in fossils.

These all say the sand bubbleers' relatives include the now extinct trilobites. From the size of a fingernail to a third of a metre, these marine creatures appeared in the dawn time of the Cambrian 500 million years ago. Among the first animals, they began as mud eaters in what is now known as Siberia when it was in the

Southern Hemisphere. They show so many variations that biologists wonder if they may be also showing us something critical about the very process of creation.

The many variations in trilobites also seem to happen very easily. Biologists wonder if genomes back then played by different, looser rules than ones identified today. As the world had never seen creatures with limbs and heads before, trilobites filled every niche without being too specialised. All of this worked well for some 250 million years.

But the trilobites' flexibility also seems to include its molting habits. Compared to the strict habit now used by crabs and cousins, trilobites had their old 'crust' break off in any which way. They also seem to lack the ability to resorb any of the old shell. As the chemistry and climate of the world changed, their numbers may have declined because of this habit of periodic vulnerability.

Still, in that zone of dark grains and wet rhythms, today's crab keeps watch. Unaware of its heritage, oblivious to its wider role in the microbial food web, it makes its sand bubbles. The water rises. For now, the burrow closes over and the sand balls dissolve.

This publication is endorsed by Byron United.

**Byron**

... and beyond  
 2009

**Secure YOUR position in our exciting 2009 issue**  
**Bookings: 0428 655 806**

Selamat Datang! Foo Ying! Bien Venido! Willkommen! Chao Mung! Bonjour! Mabuhay! Konichiwa! Anujong.

**TASTE OF HARMONY**  
 A magical night celebrating multicultural food, music, and dance

**SUNDAY 30 NOVEMBER '08**

Byron Community & Cultural Centre  
 Byron Harmony Project Launch Party

Featuring...

Asep Suhenda Direct from Indonesia & Samagaha Gamelan Fusion

Vivalucion Latin & Salsa

Nakula Electric Gypsies

Shikamassie African Village

Bella Donna Belly, Bollywood & Gypsy Dances

Peter Davidian Indian Sitar

Flamenco Dancers and more...

7-10pm  
 \$10/5 Donation

Exotic Cuisine by Culture Tonic & Delicious Indonesian Food

Dinner from 6pm

Multicultural Drop-In Centre  
 Byron Community & Cultural Centre

info 66808079 / 0431055407  
 byronharmonyday@gmail.com  
 myspace.com/byronharmonyday

TEMPLE BYRON  
 www.templebyron.com.au

Echo

## Professor welcomes training program

Dr Karen Martin, Associate Professor of Early Childhood in the School of Education at Southern Cross University, has hailed the state government's new Aboriginal Education and Training Policy as 'courageous but necessary'.

The policy will see the Department of Education and Training's entire workforce of 93,000 people - including bureaucrats, teachers and general staff in schools and TAFE colleges - undergoing compulsory education about Indigenous culture.

'This approach shows national leadership and is some-

thing Aboriginal people have been seeking for over 20 years,' Professor Martin said.

'The policy will see a 10-hour unit in Aboriginal culture becoming mandatory training and it is a great system-wide first step in helping to deliver equality for Aboriginal students, who have missed out on equitable outcomes for the previous 130 years of compulsory education in NSW.'

The focus of Professor Martin's work at Southern Cross University has been to embed an Aboriginal world view into all curriculum material deliv-

ered to teacher education students in the primary and early childhood education degree courses.

'In mid 2007 I asked a cohort of 600 teacher education students at a Brisbane university if they had met and spoken with an Aboriginal person. Less than one-third had,' Professor Martin said.

'This same group of mostly non-Aboriginal Australians were also asked about their level of knowledge about Aboriginal cultures, histories and issues. Most rated themselves as having 'little' to 'some' knowledge.

## Show us the money

■ When will we be told the truth about the investments made on our behalf?

The General Manager tells us that there are no secrets, yet refuses to disclose even the most basic details such as what are the specific investments, and the amount of losses already realised.

The GM tells us that 'full information' is available, yet later concedes that no useful information is to be found on the web site.

The Finance Director's report to Council each month states that 'these products will trend toward the full principal value as they approach maturity' yet each month the unrealised losses as reported by ANZ (the people who sold all the Structured Products to us) become ever larger, and are now \$9,748,208.19.

This of course does not include the many millions of dollars that we have lost by not receiving any interest on so many of our investments. Will the GM ever tell us the truth about the total amount of these losses? Is it \$3 million, or \$13 million?

And will we ever find out answers to all the other questions that have arisen?

Will Council investigate why over \$44 million of Structured Products were bought, all from the same provider?

Who was responsible for this, and how much are we paying them for the privilege?

**Ephraim Sella**  
Byron Bay

■ How come every time questions are raised about the investments, the General Manager tells us that there are no secrets, but reveals nothing about the Structured Products?

When will we be told what we own, and how much we have really lost?

**Georgie MacDougall**  
Burringbar

■ With regard to Council's investments in Structured Products, why does Mr Faulkner assure us that there is nothing to worry about, but has not made public any of the information, starting with what the actual investments are made of, as well as the actual losses of income so far? Are these secrets, or are they actually unknown, even to him?

Have Councillors informed themselves enough to be confident that 'all is fine' and are they keeping their eyes on the ball in regard to issues where millions of our hard earned dollars are at stake?

**Rene Thalmann**  
Ocean Shores

## Call for entries for local short film competition

In association with Flickerfest International Short Film Festival, iQ Arts & Eco Centre is currently calling for entries for the inaugural Byron All Shorts competition 2009.

The Byron All Shorts competition will celebrate the film making talent in the Northern Rivers region and encourage audiences to experience the many local stories that are produced in the region each year.

This competitive local program will screen over the Australia Day long weekend, January 23-25, 2009, as part of the Byron Flickerfest three day screenings of the best of the world's short films.

Two prizes will be awarded as part of the competition. The BAS Directors Award selected by Flickerfest International Short Film Festival director Bronwyn Kidd (who will be present to introduce the screenings) and the BAS Audience Award voted by those in attendance.

The BAS Directors Award will consist of a Gorilla Software (Filemaker Pro Runtime) producers package, dinner for two (Utopia Bangalow), tickets to Flickerfest 2010 Australia-wide, a Screenworks membership, and a personal consultation

with Flickerfest director Bronwyn Kidd regarding the marketing and distribution pathways for their project.

The BAS Audience Award winner will receive a dinner for two (Fresca Bangalow), \$100 cash (Bangalow Chamber of Commerce), two festival passes to Flickerfest Byron Bay 2010, a Screenworks membership, and a consultation with Flickerfest Director Bronwyn Kidd.

Films may originate from any format, but must be entered on DVD, and be no more than 30 minutes in length.

All genres are acceptable for this competition, and films are to be completed within two years of the close of entries from residents of Northern Rivers.

The Byron All Shorts screening will be on Saturday afternoon at 5pm with announcement of the winners at the Sunday night Flickerfest screening.

Entry is \$10 and more info and entry forms can be found at the iQ website [www.iq.org.au](http://www.iq.org.au).

Enquiries to Shane Rennie [byronallshorts@iq.org.au](mailto:byronallshorts@iq.org.au) or 6685 9999. Entries close 5pm on December 31.

## Youth invited to enter national self portrait prize

Andrew Sayers, Director, National Portrait Gallery, invites all Australians between 18 and 25 years of age to enter the National Youth Self Portrait Prize 2009. A selection of entries, including the prize-winning work, will be displayed at the new National Portrait Gallery, Canberra, from July 23 until September 13, 2009. With the generous support of the Tallis Foundation and the Association of Australian Decorative and Fine Arts Societies (ADFAS), the National Portrait Gallery is offering a

prize of \$10,000 for the most outstanding self portrait. Entries close April 30, 2009.

Since its inception, the National Portrait Gallery has focused on young people as both art makers and audiences. The National Portrait Gallery seeks entries that reflect a broad interpretation of self portraiture from a large cross-section of young people. Entrants are invited to create a self portrait in any of the following media: drawing, print, painting, traditional or digital still photography, digital film

and animation. A panel of three judges will make a selection from all entries to determine a shortlist of works for exhibition. The prize-winning self portrait will be selected from the exhibited works.

Jessica Herrington won the inaugural National Youth Self Portrait Prize in March this year.

'Being a part of the National Youth Self Portrait Prize has been a fantastic experience. Since having my work shown at the Portrait Gallery I have been invited to exhibit

in group shows and am now represented by a gallery in Sydney.

'I am completing my Honours degree this year and winning that sort of a prize has helped a lot with the cost of art materials and living. It has meant that I can spend more time doing what I love - making things,' Jessica said.

'The self-portraits are by turns surprising, funny, moving, personal, quirky and profound,' said Andrew Sayers.

Find out more at [www.portrait.gov.au](http://www.portrait.gov.au).

**82 DRINK DRIVERS CAUGHT IN BYRON BAY.**

Over three months,\* 82 drivers in Byron Bay have been arrested, charged and will face court for driving while over the legal limit. Every police car is a Mobile RBT. So if you are worried about getting caught... you should be.

\*July, Aug, Sept 2008.

**MOBILE RBT. YOU WON'T KNOW WHERE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHEN.**

NSW Police Force  
www.police.nsw.gov.au

RTA  
NSW Police Force  
www.police.nsw.gov.au

# Did you know there are two Echos Echos?



The new *Tweed Echo* has already forged a powerful identity, covering local politics and events in true *Echo* fashion\*.

It is eagerly anticipated every Thursday throughout the Tweed Shire. These are attentive readers and potential customers you can now reach with a single phone call. And a double-paper package is surprisingly inexpensive.

Talk to your Byron Echo rep or ring the *Tweed Echo* on 6672 2280.

\*Recent testimonials:

'Thank you for a wonderful and very newsy weekly.'  
'Cheap, crude... you need to raise your level.'

# Scott reveals big boys' passions

Hans Lovejoy

A quirky collection of stories and photos about men and their toys has just been launched by local author and train buff Scott McGregor, perhaps better known as the presenter of Seven's *Room For Improvement*. *Big Boys' Toys* has been a labour of love for Scott, who scoured sheds, hangers and waterways all round Australia in search of the grandest, the noisiest and, in some cases, the strangest backyard obsessions.

'From tanks to tugboats, tractors to tricycles, the book chronicles blokes who step out into the daylight to be counted, to stand up for what's big and noisy and leaking oil everywhere,' he told *The Echo*. 'Centurion tanks, tug boats, paddle steamers, super tractors, top-fuellers, flying tricycles - you name it, they're fixing it, or painting it, tuning it or replacing the brake pads - once again.'

The inspiration for such a publication is a natural progression for Scott; he has a passion for trains and is the proud owner of a 1:1 scale train set on 'Ruwenzori', his property near Mudgee.

What made him interested in trains? 'I grew up near a railway line at the end of



Mullum locals Andrew and Eddie created this flying trike.

the steam era,' Scott said. 'I was in boarding school and used to travel on the (night train) Mudgee Mail. It was then that I realised what fun trains could be. In the early 80s when they were scrapping them, I bought nine carriages and subsequently station buildings, tracks and signals. I restored the carriages like the Orient Express, which are vintage dining cars 120 years old. There's also an ex-sleeping car built in the 1920s which is restored as a state car.'

Scott claims that the passion comes first and then everything else is an afterthought. 'Initially I built the property as a retreat, mainly for me and

my friends. Only recently has it been open to the public. First and foremost it's my toy.'

How long did the book take to finish - it wasn't hard to pitch, as my book publisher Jude McGee had published *Blokes and Sheds* and many other successful books like it so she was enthusiastic about the project.'

The quirkiest toy in the book, according to Scott, is a UFO - a disc shaped flying machine. 'He broke all the rules to do with aerodynamics. It was his third construction - the others all crashed but with this one the physics and aerodynamics are just right. When

he lands at air shows and the like, he drops out the bottom like *My Favourite Martian*.

Locally, Andrew and Eddie from Mullumbimby built their own flying tricycle. 'It's like paragliding but more technical,' Scott says. 'These guys are the first with it in Australia and broke the record for distance flown. They flew from Mullum to Wagga Wagga to raise money for last year's Cancer Council's Rely for Life.'

Packed with photos and vital statistics, *Big Boys' Toys* lifts the dust sheet and scrapes back the paint to uncover the whos, the hows and, most mysteriously, the whys, of oversized boys and their magnificent toys.

'As you can probably guess, it's about the hobbies grown men embrace - usually with an obsession and gusto that is impressive, to say the least. I interviewed and photographed a wide range of 'Boys' about their 'Toys' including blokes with their own tug boats, paddle steamers, top-fuellers, truck buggies - even a lighthouse.' Visit [www.ruwenzori.com.au](http://www.ruwenzori.com.au) for more information. *Big Boys' Toys* is published by Allen & Unwin around Australia.

■ See more about Scott at [www.otr.com.au](http://www.otr.com.au)



## BEST QUALITY LATEX MATTRESSES GUARANTEED

Buy direct and save • Order early for Christmas Stocks limited

made with all natural materials

20cm 'Natural Comfort' Latex & Wool Mattress. Luxurious 20cm core comprising Dual Density Latex with pure NZ Wool & Belgian Jacquard.

Q ~~\$1755~~ K. ~~\$2095~~  
(2 free latex pillows).

Shown on **Aura bedframe & bed sides** in solid Oak & natural oil finish ~~\$1595~~  
**Bed sides** \$495



17.5cm Latex & Wool Mattress Supportive Dual Density Latex Core with pure NZ Wool & Belgian Jacquard.

Queen ~~\$1595~~  
King ~~\$1895~~

Shown on **Wave bedframe & bed sides** in solid Oak & natural oil finish ~~\$1595~~ Now ~~\$1395~~ **Bed sides** ~~\$495~~ Now ~~\$445~~



Hotel quality **Pocket Spring Latex\*** with Latex and NZ Wool & Belgian Jacquard.  
Queen ~~\$1695~~  
King ~~\$1995~~



**Fiordo\*** in Pacific Oak ~~\$895~~ Now ~~\$795~~  
in Wenge (chocolate) finish ~~\$795~~ Now ~~\$695~~

**Citana\*** bedframe in Oak, Wenge or Cherry finish ~~\$659~~ Now ~~\$575~~  
Queen Premium Futon ~~\$415~~ ~~\$385~~



\*Available sizes S, K/S, D, Q, K



**Vienna Bedside Table**  
~~\$375~~ Now ~~\$325~~

**VIENNA FURNITURE IN PACIFIC OAK OR RUBBERWOOD (OAK & WENGE FINISH)**

**Vienna 6 Drawer Chest**  
~~\$895~~ Now ~~\$760~~



**Vienna 5 Drawer Tallboy**  
~~\$855~~ Now ~~\$725~~



Rubberwood pricing approx 15% less than Pacific Oak pricing shown

many other designs available

1/11 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722  
BUY DIRECT - [www.zentai.com.au](http://www.zentai.com.au)

Latex prices due to increase, order now and beat the price rise

# the alphabet of Healing Modalities

## Marijuana

A prohibited substance under NSW law and not yet approved by the Therapeutic Goods Administration of Australia, the use of marijuana for medicinal purposes is currently accepted in eight of the United States of America including Alaska, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Maine, Nevada, Oregon and Washington. Predominantly used in cancer and AIDS patients, it is also used to treat conditions such as anorexia, glaucoma, spasticity, arthritis and migraine. Scientific research has proven that our bodies contain a 'cannabinoid receptor system' and to date two cannabinoid receptors have been identified and aptly named CB1 and CB2. While CB1 receptors are found mostly on neurons, the cells that make up the nervous system, CB2s occur primarily in cells within the immune system. Coincidence? I can't be sure but I know I'd be heading to California if I had an aching in my heart.

## More ideas for Christmas

**Seashells at Byron** might well be the only place you need to shop this Christmas! Bursting with gorgeous things, the only danger is that the gifts you buy will be for yourself. Candles, lamps, vases and jewellery, hats of straw and fabric, bags and wallets, platters and mugs, picnic essentials and tablecloths are arranged alongside beach towels and beach bags, rugs and throws, tea towels and place mats, incense and Christmas tree baubles and decorations. Best of all is the range of shoes, including fabulous hand-made African leather sandals with beading and shells, supple leather sandals from Israel, sexy Spanish espadrilles and more more more...

# Seashells at Byron

Byron Street, Byron Bay. Phone 6680 8090

## Marry Me

Our vision at **Designer Weddings** is to create the most beautiful, inspiring, and distinctive weddings in Byron Bay.

The service you will receive will be professional, friendly and meticulous.

Because every bride deserves a Prince Charming... and a Designer Wedding.



Specialising in full service wedding planning, wedding styling, decorative hire range & creative cakes.



**DESIGNER WEDDINGS BYRON BAY**  
www.byrondesignerweddings.com.au  
6685 3244 • 0434 434 679

## Minimise your fat to maximize your assets

**MANDY SAYS...IT EVEN WORKS ON MAN-BOOBS!**

Can't lose that ugly fat despite constant gym workouts? Loose, saggy skin from pregnancy or ageing? Read on, we have the answer! The Ultimate Slimming Solution™ using Lipomassage™ and TriPollar Technology is THE non-surgical solution to unwanted fat, cellulite and loose skin on face and body. Even works on fat resistant to diet and exercise, so you can LOSE where you want!

Unwanted hair? Give ingrowns and shaving rash the flick forever with IPL Permanent Hair Reduction! Red and brown facial discolouration? IPL Photorejuvenation is the answer! All our treatments are painless, non-invasive, with NO downtime. Locally owned. New Technology... Better Results



Before After



Call us now for your **FREE** consultation (value \$75) at The Body Oasis 66 86 0595  
www.Lipomassage.com.au • www.polloegen.com

## Marriage

Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss. To be celebrated with honour through ceremony and ritual.

It is my honour to be your witness at your special moment.

I bring warmth, inspiration and authenticity to my ceremonies. Weddings, funerals, namings and blessings.

**5% of fee donated to a global humanitarian fund.**

**Audrey Fisher J.P.**  
Registered Celebrant  
audreyfisher@hotmail.com  
Please contact 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488



the  
ceremonial  
tree

## Mission Impossible?

Call for help!

We offer a complete **VALET SERVICE** including **DRY CLEANING** and **ALTERATIONS**. For your wedding party and those new jeans, sewing and steaming that frock and suit for that special occasion.

## Attitude

BYRON BAY / SUFFOLK PARK

FOR ALL YOUR SEWING NEEDS

0439 620 041 • 6685 9970  
Email: attitude@onthenet.com.au



## Michael M Murray's Magnificent Mortgages!

You will be saying 'MMMMMM...' when you find out about the deal we can do for you.



Either a refinance, new loan, first home owner, commercial or residential I can **GUARANTEE** you the best rates and best service.

As a licensed buyers agent working in property in this area, I also bring extensive local knowledge and expertise to your property purchase.

Don't hesitate to call for a better deal on your home loan or ask how I can help you with your new purchase.



CALL MICHAEL NOW ON 0428 555 501  
or 6684 1744  
www.byronpropertysearch.com.au

## Mouth Health = Body Health

Did you know that the health of your mouth, teeth and gums are a direct reflection of what's going on in the body?



Holistic means to take into account the whole body in the context of healing. Each tooth corresponds to a different system, organ or meridian within the body, so with this approach to dental health, balance can be restored to the whole body and being.

We offer general dentistry as well as safe amalgam removal and restorative procedures such as crown and bridgework all using biocompatible materials.

30 Minute Intro Offer: Consultation, Check-up and Clean including 2 x X-rays - \$190 a great way to get some information on your options and an update on your dental health (longer consultations available).



Visit [www.byrontental.com](http://www.byrontental.com) or call 6680 7554 for an appointment

## Muoi's Feast for Lunch



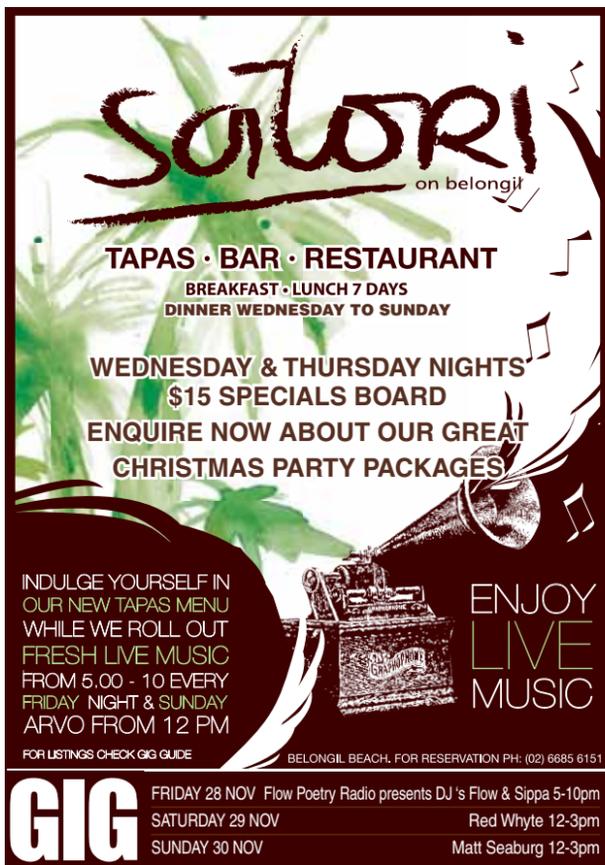
this Christmas, means that you save yourself both effort and stress! **Muoi's Christmas menu, \$75 for four courses**, is brimming with delectable dishes featuring the likes of traditional baked ham and turkey; crisp-skinned salmon served on mudcrab cake with asparagus; roast rack of lamb; plum pudding with rum and raisin wontons and chilled brandy custard – not to mention plenty of vegetarian options such as salt and pepper silken tofu; rice noodle roll and wellington of roast vegetables. There will be a complimentary Mango Bellini upon arrival and children will be charged at only half-price. This is an annual event that fills up fast – so make your reservation soon!

# Muoi's FEAST

11 Fletcher St Byron Bay Phone 66857557

# Menus and Venues

Menus and venues are two important components of the dining-out experience – with service making up the trilogy. Setting and atmosphere count for a lot – the best food may even be wasted if attention is not paid to both. Equally, the loveliest dining environment cannot hope to compensate for sloppily cooked dishes. Here are some places which exemplify the aim to please in every facet of the experience!



**Satori**  
on belongil

**TAPAS · BAR · RESTAURANT**  
BREAKFAST · LUNCH 7 DAYS  
DINNER WEDNESDAY TO SUNDAY

**WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY NIGHTS**  
\$15 SPECIALS BOARD

**ENQUIRE NOW ABOUT OUR GREAT CHRISTMAS PARTY PACKAGES**

INDULGE YOURSELF IN OUR NEW TAPAS MENU WHILE WE ROLL OUT FRESH LIVE MUSIC FROM 5.00 - 10 EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT & SUNDAY ARVO FROM 12 PM

ENJOY LIVE MUSIC

FOR LISTINGS CHECK GIG GUIDE BELONGIL BEACH, FOR RESERVATION PH: (02) 6685 6151

**GIG** FRIDAY 28 NOV. Flow Poetry Radio presents DJ's Flow & Sippa 5-10pm  
SATURDAY 29 NOV. Red Whyte 12-3pm  
SUNDAY 30 NOV. Matt Seaburg 12-3pm

**Christmas Function Menus available**

from \$35 pp

BOOK EARLY  
SEE [WWW.FRESCA.NET.AU](http://WWW.FRESCA.NET.AU)  
FOR DETAILS

**fresca**  
BANGALOW HOTEL  
6687 1711

## Billi's Thai

Best Thai in Billinudgel! Billi's has been bringing traditional Thai flavours to the shire for over 15 years, using the freshest ingredients available so you and the family can experience a traditional Thai meal, or for the little connoisseurs there's a western style kids menu. Enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire! Come and experience traditional Thai dining in a friendly environment. The perfect venue for your Christmas function. Phone 6680 3352 to book.

## Welcome to Satori Bar and Restaurant

Located at beautiful Belongil Beach. Satori offers a great experience, from morning through to the evening. We are open every day for breakfast and lunch, Wednesday to Sunday during Spring and 7 nights in Summer for dinner. Our tapas menu is an eclectic blend of many styles and flavours from around the world, perfect for sharing over a glass of wine or cocktail. Our weekends are all about bringing friends together. Friday evenings from 5pm enjoy our chilled out, funky tunes played by both local and international DJs. Sunday lunch enjoy a selection of meats and fresh seafoods cooked on our open flame grill. Sundays from 12pm we roll out live music and from 3pm DJs will get you on the good foot. Satori caters for large groups and all types of functions. Satori offers a unique wedding experience, with packages and our very own award winning wedding consultant to help with all of the arrangements. We have free wireless internet for you to use whilst you relax in Satori's beautiful garden. Satori is just minutes out of town or a short stroll along Main Beach, located opposite Belongil Beach. For reservations or enquiries please phone 6685 6151. We're at 25 Childe Street, Byron Bay.

## Spice It Up

For the love of authentic Thai food, come in and experience the real taste of Thailand at the Mullum Golf Club. We welcome Christmas bookings with inside or outside dining, or for functions and banquets, menus are available. Matt, Elle, Dan, Jack and the rest of the team would like to wish everyone a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. Phone 6684 2273.

## FRESCA

Just in time for the party season and an entertaining summer, Fresca has released its mouthwatering functions menu, with four fabulous options depending on your budget. Save yourself the pressure of slaving over hot stoves and allow yourself and your guests

to indulge in the same great quality dishes as are served at this ever-popular Bangalow establishment. Prices range from \$35 to \$77 a head and a minimum of ten people is required. All four menu options are available on the website [www.fresca.net.au](http://www.fresca.net.au) – so get your party together and start ordering!



## Le Petit Snail

An affordable breath of France in Byron. French staff, free organic baguette on the table, vegetables as much as you want with your mains... Traditional French Cuisine, fresh local produce, snails in garlic butter, rabbit in mustard, home made pâtés, the ultimate crème brûlée and many other old favourites. We are open from Wednesday to Saturday from 6.30pm till late. We also have a good – and affordable – selection of French wines, pre and after dinner drinks (Pernod, Ricard, Kir, Absinthe, Cognac...) **BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL.** We have a special menu for Christmas and New Year's Eve. Check our website [www.thepetitsnail.com.au](http://www.thepetitsnail.com.au).

**THE FESTIVAL SEASON IS HERE!**

Add some spice to your Christmas and bring your family/function to Billi's for a traditional Thai banquet.

**Billi's Thai Restaurant**  
Wed-Sun 6pm  
Dine-in or takeaway  
8 Wilfred Street  
Billinudgel  
6680 3352  
BYO Bookings preferred

**SPICE IT UP**

**Thai Restaurant**

**Now open Sundays!**

**Book now for your Christmas party**

Open Wed-Sun from 5pm  
Dine In or Takeaway  
6684 2273

Mullumbimby Golf Club

**"The Petit Snail"**  
6685 8526

**French Restaurant**  
Traditional Cuisine  
Fully licensed  
Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6.30pm till late

What guests are saying:  
 "This duck in blood orange is to die for..." John P. (a duck fanatic)  
 "Crème Brûlée has always been my favourite dessert, but The Petit Snail's is incomparable!" Jenny S. (a Brûlée fanatic)  
 "...the waiter lifted the trout fillets for me with incredible style!" Anna B.  
 "The WOW factor definitely applies! What a feast..." Paul F.  
 "It's all the things we love about the French and none of the ones we dislike..." Di M.

5 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay

# seven

NOV 25 - DEC 1

ALL YOUR LOCAL ENTERTAINMENT



**LIVE MUSIC 20**  
**CULTURE 22**  
**BEATSNBOPS 22**  
**PUZZLE 23**  
**STARS 23**  
**TELLY 24**  
**GIG GUIDE 26**  
**CINEMA 27**  
**EATING OUT 28**



**GIVEAWAY**  
 There are two double pass giveaways for Ann Vriend for Thursday November 27 at the Byron Community Centre. Simply email mandypow@echo.net.au with the email header: Ann Vriend ticket giveaway



Ann Vriend is a former spy. She had been working incognito for an undisclosed European agency, posing as a freelance journalist, when she met someone who was also spy – but for the other side. Against all odds, they fell in love and thus entered an increasingly complicated game of torn loyalties, dangerous, clandestine passion, and treacherous lies. What better material to draw from as an artist than that? It is these experiences which inspired *When We Were Spies* – her cinematic new pop album.

Music, not espionage was her first passion however. Early on her parents discovered their three year old could pick out nursery songs on a Fisher Price xylophone.

Ann's writing reveals the influence of 70s singer/songwriters such as Paul Simon, Leonard Cohen, and Cat Stevens, combined with baroque pop melodies and orchestration of Brit pop bands such as the Beatles and Coldplay. Ann's gripping, dynamic vocals are a stunning combination of old-school soul influences such as Aretha Franklin and Ray Charles, and the honest, heartbreaking

delivery of traditional folk/country singers such as Dolly Parton or Emmylou Harris. Her overall sound however, has roughly likened her to pop innovators such as Kate Bush, Carole King, and Regina Spektor, but, as noted by a number of critics, 'Vriend stands out from the crowd' (Drum Media, 2007); 'Her style is her own' (South Australian Independent Weekly).

## the SPY who came in from the COLD

Her black hair, pin-up beauty and spy fashion – all black with briefcase and gun – add to *When We Were Spies* polish and catchy musical finesse.

**Life as a spy: Was your experience like 'The Bourne Identity' or more like 'The Spy Who Came In From The Cold'?**

Being that I'm from a very cold place in Canada I would say the latter. I spent most of my time as a spy in Europe, though.

**What were some of the dangerous moments – were**

**there times where you thought you would die?**

There were definitely risky moments – emotionally, too. However – and I apologise for the lack of juicy journalistic tidbits – I have an agreement with the agency I worked for to not go into details about any of it. They were not very happy when I defected. The only way they agreed to let me go was under strict instructions I was not to give any info whatsoever about my time spent in their services, and I know enough to take them very seriously!

**Did the other spies you met have a cold dispassionate calculating disposition or were they family orientated warm and fuzzy types?**

The only other spy I knowingly met was the person I fell in love with and eventually defected because of. I was the only spy working for the agency I represented – to my knowledge. The person I fell in love with was neither cold and dispassionate nor warm and fuzzy. He was someone who believed deeply in the cause he represented, and was very good at his job. By that I mean he was very good at getting information out of people in an unassuming way, because he seemed very trustworthy and being handsome didn't hurt, either. We happen to have found the chink in each others' armour, which was both wonderful and a very dangerous problem. Love is dangerous.

**Does your past experience as a spy arm you with the knowledge and skill to be a full time musician?**

In some ways being a musician is the exact opposite to

being a spy, because you have to let people right into your heart and life so that they can feel the song you're emoting. Holding back in any sort of calculating way shuts them out and prevents any sort of emotional exchange from happening. So it has been a big shift to allow myself to be vulnerable enough to be a good performer. But in some ways the life of a spy – always being on the go, and observing things from the shadows – that is a helpful thing for being a songwriter. You take in information in a way that you file in the back of your mind, and then, when at the piano, it's there. I just have to be careful about what secrets I let out.

**What is your inspiration for songwriting? Does the lyric or melody come first?**

It really depends on the song, to answer the back half of that question. As for the first part, I have always loved singing and playing the piano, as sort of a cathartic release for myself – I don't necessarily always know what's on my mind, but I sit down and start playing and singing how I feel, and songs come out sometimes. Then I scribble some things down and sometimes I work on a piece long enough to think it might be worth recording for other people to hear. (Whether other people think I made the right choice is of course another matter!)

Ann Vriend performs for the first time in Byron, Thursday at the Byron Community Centre Theatre. Support is by Cody Butler and doors open 7.30pm/Show 8pm. Tix \$22 presales at the venue or \$25 at the door. Ph: 66855 659 for more. www.annvriend.com

<p>The heart of the Hills for 100 years</p>		<p>Est. 1904</p>		<p>Est. 1904</p>		
<p><b>SATURDAY MONSTER RAFFLES</b>                  CHOOKS, CARTONS, MEAT TRAYS</p>	<p>Pure Blonde Stubbies carton  <b>\$39<sup>99</sup></b></p>	<p>Stella Artois Stubbies carton  <b>\$44<sup>99</sup></b>                  6 pack <b>\$12<sup>99</sup></b></p>	<p>Tooheys Extra Dry Stubbies carton  <b>\$39<sup>99</sup></b></p>			
	<p>Hahn Lite Stubbies carton  <b>\$29<sup>99</sup></b></p>	<p>Southern Comfort 700ml  <b>\$29<sup>99</sup></b></p>	<p>Yellow Glen Sparkling Varieties  <b>\$8<sup>99</sup></b></p>			
	<p><b>SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229</b></p>					
	<p><small>If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635</small></p>					

# SOAP box

Mandy Nolan



## The Face Less Travelled

Why are women forbidden to grow old? After turning 40 I had to seriously assess my personal ethic regarding surgical intervention and the ageing process. I decided that anything that was non-invasive and had a positive health benefit would be OK. There would be no cutting, sucking, lifting or injecting. Well not in a surgeon's office at least. I am vehemently anti-botox. It never looks good. Even in the young devotees there is an eerie expressionless expanse of perfect forehead that neither moves or pulses. It's like giving yourself a dead head – a face that can't give. It is said that words only communicate 10% of intended meaning. The rest is in tone, context and facial expression. That makes conversation with a botoxed babe only marginally less confusing than watching SBS without the subtitles. 'How surprising!' she shrieks from the veil of her frozen skin, the eyebrows a dead weight, unable to perform their wondrous role as our furry facial caterpillars. How does one have a decent face scrunching orgasm without the use of facial muscles? Or frown in confusion and frustration when trying to assemble a piece of furniture from Ikea? There was a furrow my mother would get between her brows every time she was in a bad mood. The deeper and more well etched it appeared, the more danger one faced. That wondrous wrinkle was like nature's warning – get out, emotional tsunami about to hit. You have three minutes to evacuate. Botox is evil. Sadly it has become an acceptable mainstream anti-ageing choice. I know a lot of people who use botox. I find it hard to fathom. Besides making women look

like talkative corpses, it's also rather lethal. I wonder how those who are ferociously devoted to the pursuit of organic produce, of chemical free clothing, of wholistic full body health could manage to inject themselves with a lethal toxin just millimetres from the brain. If we worry how chemicals in food work their way through the body and damage our organs, then why are we not concerned with how botox leaves the body? It has to escape somehow. Years from now there will be an epidemic of perfectly unlined women with internal organs of petrified rock. Wrinkles are your story. It's the way you live, the way you feel etched on your skin. A line free face is like a braille book without dots. Nothing to read. The other day I came across the story of a Malaysian woman who had become so addicted to botox and collagen that when she could no longer afford the surgical injections she had taken to administering cooking oil into her face. Consequently her face had swelled with oil to the extent that it was four times the normal size. She was known in her local village as 'Standing Fan' because her enormous face dwarfed her frail body. I suppose though with all that olive oil she wouldn't have a cholesterol problem, and on a hot day you could stick a cold potato in her ear and you'd have chips. Mick Jagger's ex wife, the stunning supermodel Jerry Hall, is an advocate of surgery free ageing. God knows we need them. She said possibly the smartest thing a model has ever said: 'Anyone who has plastic surgery for a reason that's not prosthetic has a mental problem.' So ladies, I encourage you, take a deep breath, drop the needle and let yourself go.

# LIVE music

## Taste of Harmony

This year's **Taste of Harmony** presents dancers, artists, and musicians, all in the spirit of cultural diversity. There will be BellaDonna's Exotique Dance and Design Troupe with a range of Gypsy, Bollywood and Bellydancing along with the passionate Flamenco dance of Cristina Calero. With sister Bunny Calero and gypsy fusion band Nakula, they were surely a highlight of last October's Evolve Festival. Sudanese musician Asep Suhenda, direct from Indonesia, will be a special guest performer, who has just this week been flown in as cultural guest of the Australia Indonesia Arts and will share the deeply mediative and melodic music of West Java. Local virtuoso Peter Davidian, originally trained in Darabuka drum, now plays classical sitar and will be a featured artist. Delicious multicultural foods will also be available for dinner or just a taste! From 6pm. Entry donation is just \$10/\$5 conc. **Sunday at Byron Community Centre.**

## Funk'n'stein The Band

Eight piece super group Funk'n'stein from Tel Aviv are touring for one week across Australia and Mullumbimby is on the bill. With some of the world's most talented and respected funk musicians, they are a world wide phenomena known for selling out clubs and festivals across the globe. Blending a killer rhythm section, a tight brass section, and a unique musical formula, they take the audience on a musical journey with

their velvet sounds. Tickets available at Fairy Floss, Byron Bay; Mullum Bookshop, and [www.ticketmaster.com.au](http://www.ticketmaster.com.au). Doors open 7pm, show begins at 8pm with DJ Mister Misha. **Monday December 4, at the Mullumbimby Civic Hall.** Cost \$25 with food available. [www.myspace.com/funknstein](http://www.myspace.com/funknstein).

**This week at The Northern** **Wednesday and Thursday** is **Ding Dong Schoolies Tour** featuring The Vandals. **Friday** is **Drapht**, **Saturday** is **The Official Movemeber Party** and **Sunday** is **Mammal**. Mammal is a visceral alloy of prog, punk and raw rock, and are taking Australian stages like a hot-blooded revolution.

**This week at The Rails** The **Swinging Detectives** perform **Wednesday**, **Thursday** catch **Faye Blais**, **Friday** is **Betty Blisset**, **Saturday** is **Invisible Friend**, **Sunday** **Hillbilly Blue Band**, **Monday** is **Geoff Turnbull** and **Tuesday** **Bill Jacobi**.

**This week at The Beach Hotel** **Thursday** is **DJ Nowak**, **Friday** is **Pablo Discobar**, **Saturday** and **Sunday** afternoon is **De Jah Groove** followed by DJ's **Ego** and **Gravy** on the late **Sunday** sessions. Coming up at The Beachie are the Samba Blistas, Jaywah and Tijuana Cartel.

**This week at The Hotel Brunswick** **Thursday** **Bill Jacobi**, **Friday** **Purple Stone**, **Saturday** it's **The Hard Word** the big **Sunday** afternoon at The Bruns features **The Real Deal** at 3pm and **Big Music** at 7pm

**Satori on Belongil** On **Saturday**, surf muso and environmentalist **Red Whyte** will be coming up from



REBECCA IRELAND  
OLD DRILL HALL  
THURSDAY

Victoria to play Satori's first Saturday session which will hopefully turn into a weekly event over summer. Then on **Sunday** catch acoustic vibes with local **Matt Seaburg**. Both gigs are from 12-3pm in the afternoon. Also on **Friday** nights DJ's **Sippa** and **Flow** will be playing all that classic funk/rare groove/ragga/hip hop/nu jazz and soul.

**Jazz on Wednesday** **Mick's Sashimi Band**, Australia's most easterly jazz band, are continuing the **Wednesday** night jazz tradition with their unique style of jazz. Come along for some amazing food and jazz at **Bayside Thai** on Fletcher St. Every **Wednesday** at 6.30pm.

**Jazz with The Nightwatch** Tim Sladden's band **The Nightwatch** will be dishing up a night of cruisy, groovy jazz tunes accompanying

two beautiful songstresses, Ella Mingaye and Charmain Kingston. These gals will be singing solo and mixing it up together and will be accompanied by Tim Sladden on guitar, Jack Britten on keys and Dave Tweedie on the bass. This **Saturday** at The Jazz-bah, **Ballina Hotel** from 6pm.

**Very Unique Existence** The guys hope to see all their fans and supporters and invite everyone to come and relax with a cold beer or glass of wine by the sea at the Shawsy and enjoy **Very Unique Existence Sunday November 30, Shaws Bay Hotel** Ballina, beginning at 1pm. Free.

**Australian Decorative Fine Arts Society Christmas Party** The Australian Decorative Fine Arts Society (ADFAS) will be holding their AGM **Tuesday December 2 at 6.30pm** at the **A&I Hall, Bangalow**. This

**FUNK'N'STEIN THE BAND**  
australian tour 08

**THE DANCE GIG OF THE YEAR**  
OPENING WITH DJ SHUFFLE

**MULLUM CIVIC HALL**  
THURSDAY DECEMBER 4  
Tix @ FAIRY FLOSS, BYRON BAY & MULLUMBIMBY BOOKSHOP

[WWW.ONEENTERTAINMENT.COM.AU](http://WWW.ONEENTERTAINMENT.COM.AU)  
[WWW.TICKETMASTER.COM.AU](http://WWW.TICKETMASTER.COM.AU)

KU PROMOTIONS & JARRAH RECORDS PRESENTS

**The WAIFS**  
Summer's Oz Tour 2008/2009

with special guest **JEZ MEAD**

**ON SALE NOW**

**TUESDAY 17<sup>TH</sup> FEBRUARY**  
**A & I HALL BANGALOW NSW**

Tickets from: Barebones, Bangalow; Murwillumbah Music; Mullum Books; All Music & Vision – Ballina, Byron & Lismore (+BF)

[www.thewaifs.com](http://www.thewaifs.com) [www.kupromotions.com.au](http://www.kupromotions.com.au)

feel sexy, look healthy

**SPECIAL**  
First Tan for Nov-Dec  
1/2 price!  
applies to existing & new clients

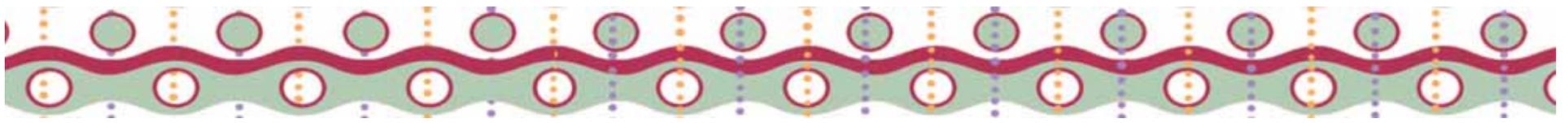
byron bay  
**Spray Tanning**

non toxic  
suitable for all skin types  
long lasting  
instant drying  
shade variations  
alcohol free  
fragrance free  
suitable for pregnant women  
Australian made product  
girls and guys

group specials  
cheap tuesdays  
weekly tanner discounts

**0422 258 831**  
mobile service

[www.byronbayspraytan.com](http://www.byronbayspraytan.com)



**MAMMAL  
GREAT NORTHERN  
SUNDAY**



**THURSDAY  
CLASSICAL INDIAN  
BANGALOW A-I**



**VUE - SHAW'S BAY  
HOTEL  
SUNDAY**



**CRISTINA  
CALERO DAY  
HARMONY DAY  
BCC SUNDAY**



**HARMONY DAY  
BCC SUNDAY**

at **Sphinx Rock Cafe**, Mt Burrell, this **Saturday**. Table reservations 6679 7118, doors and food from **6pm**, with Andrea on stage at 7.30. \$12

**Classical Indian Music at Bangalow**  
A concert of Classical Indian Music with one of India's top musicians **Shubhendra Rao** (sitar) and Aussie **Ty Burhoe** (tabla) will be held at The **Bangalow A & I Hall**, **Thursday** from **7.30pm**. For more information [www.tyburhoe.com](http://www.tyburhoe.com) and [www.shubhendrarao.co](http://www.shubhendrarao.co)

**Mullum Folk Club**  
Mullum Folk Club has almost come to the end of its fourth year, and taking us out in style this month is **Rebecca Ireland**. Rebecca is a gorgeous local singer/songwriter who has been under the creative doona, making music and embarking bravely on the meaning of life the universe and the cogs that make us turn. Rebecca is really excited to be playing the Folk Club with this new show so come along and enjoy the last night for the year. Chalkboard spots will be up for grabs from **7pm**, so if you are an original songwriter and would like to perform please come early and put your name down. **Mullum Folk Club**, **Thursday** at **Old Drill Hall**, Mullumbimby. 8pm, \$5 entry, tea, coffee and cakes available.

**Andrea Soler returns**  
Two years ago, **Andrea Soler** was an emerging singer-songwriter in Australia. With guitar in hand, a pocketful of tunes and her trademark positive attitude to life firmly in the bag, Andrea left her home in the Tweed Valley for Europe, a trip that brought about more than she had imagined possible. Andrea has become a much talked about artist with a refreshing, unique yet traditional take on indie/folk. Following the release of the *Better In The Sunshine* EP in May this year, Andrea has delighted thousands with her numerous appearances on the UK festival circuit. Andrea (and musical friends) plays an intimate evening show

will be followed at 7pm by their Christmas party where they are thrilled to present **The Perch Creek Family Jug Band**. Should you feel so inclined, please dress up in your finest hillbilly gear. Tickets are \$20, which includes food and drink.

**Music from the Percussion Garden**  
Music from The Percussion Garden is the highly anticipated new musical work created by composer/musical director Peter Jaggle, founder of the internationally acclaimed **Young Drums Percussion Orchestra**. The show is a musical/multi-media feast, which explores life on earth. What was, what

is, what could be? The show will premiere under NORPA's banner at **City Hall Lismore** on **Friday**. Tickets are A\$20, C\$15, F\$50 available on the door, at NORPA Box Office or Caddies Coffee Company.

**A Sacred Space**  
A wide spectrum of sacred styles of choral music including choruses from JS Bach's Peasant Cantata. A secular work based on folk tunes, in which the peasants pay homage, satirise and gossip about their new lord of the manor, who also happens to be the tax and liqueur inspector - and provider of free drinks at the local tavern for the day. Also on the program are some delectable

program guide	
<b>THURSDAY</b>	
6am	<b>Debbie Does Breakfast</b> Debbie Kruger
9am	<b>Arts Canvass</b> Karena Wynn-Moylan
11am	<b>Bohemian Beat</b> Riddhi
12pm	<b>Juke Joint</b> Tony Parker
2pm	<b>Paddy's Pleasure</b> Paddy Raleigh
4pm	<b>Cruzy Beatz</b> DJ Cruzy
6pm	<b>Down At Big Marys</b> Mary
8pm	<b>Cruisin For A Blusin</b> The Honeydripper
10pm	<b>Alternate Picking</b> Ashleigh Kay
<b>FRIDAY</b>	
6am	<b>The Friday Fluff</b> Pam & Nicky
9am	<b>The Shakedown</b> (earth friendly) Red Terra
11am	<b>Whirled Music</b> Phil Hurst
12pm	<b>Not The Comedy Show</b> Paul & Danno
1pm	<b>Grooveyard</b> Teesha
2pm	<b>Flow Poetry</b> Flow Poetry
4pm	<b>Strictly Vinyl</b> Inchie
6pm	<b>The Roundtable</b> Dan Cassidy
8pm	<b>Submerged</b> Si Clone & Slinky
10pm	<b>Roots 'n' Culture</b> DJ Selector
<b>SATURDAY</b>	
7am	<b>Mixed Brew</b> Various Presenters
10am	<b>Cowboy's Sweetheart</b> Carrie D
12pm	<b>Red Hot &amp; Cool</b> Anthony & Ken
2pm	<b>Toasted</b> Lady Marmalade
4pm	<b>Natural Balance</b> Sut
6pm	<b>Searchin</b> DJ Rize
8pm	<b>Diggin In The Archive</b> The Undertaker & Joan of Arc
10pm	<b>Shel's Place</b> Shel
12am	<b>An Expanding Evening</b> with Mitch
<b>SUNDAY</b>	
7am	<b>Colours of Byron</b> Des & Nella
9am	<b>That's Entertainment</b> Michael Sharmon
10am	<b>Jazz Moods</b> Jean Brown
12pm	<b>Omnibus RG</b> Pedicini & Les Schmidt
2pm	<b>Radio Latina</b> Yolanda & Bitá
4pm	<b>The Bay Lounge</b> Aqua
6pm	<b>Around The World</b> Sammy I
8pm	<b>The Chill Pill</b> Mista Micha & Monsieur 'S'
10pm	<b>Green Cabbages-Brown Rice</b> Col & Angus

**Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999**

**YOYO**  
Second Clothing

Upstairs 4 Bay Lane Byron  
Behind the Beachy  
10.30 - 5.30 • 0417 659 635

**funky recycled fashion designer + retro men + women**

- My Sister Pat Retro-Style Bathers
- Elegant Dresses
- Stylish Shoes
- Leather Belts
- Hats & Handbags
- Boots & Scarves
- Fun stuff... outfits for themed parties
- Lingerie and lots more...

**NEW STOCK WEEKLY**  
**DRESS DIFFERENT**

**the northern**

Wed 26 **Ding Dong Schoolies Tour**  
& Thurs 27 **feat. The Vandals**  
Fri 28 **Drapht**  
Sat 29 **Morning of the Mo**  
Sun 30 **- Movember Official Party Mammal**

**COMING SOON**

**Bag Raiders**  
**Saul Williams**  
**Christine Anu + Deni Hines**  
**Solid Gold**  
**Black Keys**  
**Butterfly Effect**  
**Morcheeba**

SAUL WILLIAMS

**HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au)**

# CULTURE

## Simply Raw

There is a screening of the movie *Simply Raw: Reversing Diabetes in 30 Days*, at the **Byron Cinema on Monday December 1 at 7pm.**

## Big Gig Standup Comedy at its Best

Dave Grant is a solid performer on both the corporate scene and the comedy circuit. He has performed throughout Australia, New Zealand and the USA. As a passionate ambassador for Mensline Australia, he is also active in his support for Prostate Cancer Foundation's 'Be a Man' campaign and Mirabel Australia. Catch him this

**Thursday** with MC Mandy Nolan and support Brendan Lovechild. **Ballina RSL.** \$5 at the door **7.30pm.**

## Byron All Shorts Film Comp

In association with Flickerfest International Short Film Festival, iQ Arts & Eco Centre are currently calling for entries for the inaugural 'Byron All Shorts' competition 2009. This competition celebrates the film making talent in the Northern Rivers region and encourages audiences to experience the many local stories that are produced in the region each year. This competitive local program will screen over the **Australia day Long Weekend** as part of the Byron Flickerfest three day screenings of the best of the worlds short films. Two prizes will be awarded as part of the competition. The BAS Directors Award and the BAS Audience Award. Films may

originate from any format, but must be entered on DVD, and be no more than 30 minutes in length. All genres are acceptable. Entry forms can be found at [www.iQ.org.au](http://www.iQ.org.au). Enquiries Shane Rennie [byronallshorts@iQ.org.au](mailto:byronallshorts@iQ.org.au) or 6685 9999 Entries close 5pm December 31.

## Retrospect Galleries

Retrospect Galleries, Byron Bay's youngest and most cutting edge art gallery, is celebrating 12 months at their Jonson Street premises in

December, with the opening of **12 x 12**, an exhibition of miniature works from a mix of established and emerging artists, presented in 12 x 12 inch and 12 x 12 centimetre format. It's going to be a great show, with works by some fantastic local and interstate artists, including Torquay based Doug Bartlett, whose retro, playful and colourful street/ surf/ subculture collages have been selling out as fast as the guys can create them. Public opening is **Friday December 5.**

## MassDEBATING

Launch your ideas and ideals for the future through this independent medium for creative expression, the focus is on Greatwill Seed Ideas, proposing where we could go from here on a diverse host of topics facing society and the world, to facilitate charitable propositions for now and into the future. Discussion will open consideration, empower expression, launch and develop ideas, the communication that leads to collaboration in terms of

the bigger picture. There will be regular MASSdebatting meets, film footage edited into summaries and reviews, topic surveys, blogs and in the future film blogs and proposition facilitation on the [www.thefieldcreative.org](http://www.thefieldcreative.org) WebPortal. MassDEBATING invites proactive propositions, enables idealism, and then facilitates ideals into collaboration, empowering individuals to plant the seeds that become the trees of the future. **Thursday 7pm at Byron Community Centre.**



SUMMERFIELDAYZE FORT KNOX 5 JAN 3



THE FIELD CREATIVE THURSDAY 7PM BBCC

**Lisa's Mobile Spray Tan**  
 \$50 each  
 Discounts for 2 or more people  
 0416 132 712  
 Special occasions \* or just to feel special  
 In the comfort of your own home  
 Look good, feel great - without the sun

ANNA STEELE DANCE SCHOOL - 2ND ANNUAL CONCERT

**DANCE AROUND THE WORLD**  
 FEATURING SPECIAL GUEST DANCE TROUPES  
 AFRO FUSION · PASO DE FUEGO · HABIBI MAMA'S  
**Sat 29 Nov - Saint Johns Hall**  
 JUST OVER THE FEDERATION BRIDGE - MULLUMBIMBY - 7:30PM START  
**BOOKINGS : PH 6684 1656 | 0402 485 687**  
 TICKETS : ADULT \$12 | CONCESSION \$7 | FAMILY \$30  
 WORLD FOOD SUPPER • RAFFLES • DOOR PRIZES

# BEATS N BOPS

jackieonassid@echo.net.au

## Fort Knox 5

Straight out of Washington DC this four piece is producing dance music that funks not only musically but politically as well. Fort Knox 5 is billed for Summerfieldayze January 3, check 'em out:

**Q: Your track Funk 4 Peace is about the election, how do you think Obama will affect the USA?**

A: Funk 4 Peace is actually a charity event we started doing back in 2003 in conjunction with the M3 Production Crew. We wanted to do a charity event to support the International Red Cross. We had Afrika Bambaataa, All Good Funk Alliance,

Thunderball, Simply Jeff, Rex Riddem, and many more stop through. It was an amazing set of parties. We would generally raise about \$3000+ at every event. When we started working on RADIO FREE DC, politics and the election were very much on our mind. We made a 'Get the Vote out' video featuring 'Funk 4 Peace' with snippets from one of Barack Obama's many exhilarating speeches. We released this 2 weeks prior to the election. We received some amazing feedback, as well as some interesting comments from fans. We feel Obama represents a true hope for CHANGE in the USA. We are very optimistic for the future. Watch the Funk 4 Peace [www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEiqn9WmtY](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CEiqn9WmtY)

**Q: What was Bootsy Collins and Parliament to you?**

A: We have always been big fans of the Blaxploitation / Funk cultures. They have heavily influenced our music and the visual aesthetic/ branding of the label. We try to throw a little bit of our interpretation of pioneers like Bootsy Collins, Parliament, James Brown, Marvin Gaye, and more into our music. It is really fun for us to meld modern day electronic beats into old school analog live instrumentation. It makes the music rugged yet organic. That is what old school funk was all about in our eyes.

**Q: How did Fort Knox 5 come about?**

A: We had several other projects that we were involved in. We wanted to make a new group that would represent a little bit of everything. Fort Knox Five is what happens when the four of us (yep it is four) come together, and bring all of our individual influences together. We all come from similar music backgrounds. Lots of Punk, Funk, Hip Hop, Reggae, and Breaks all thrown in the melting pot, makes for a cool little journey.

**Q: Who is doing what in the band/ studio; and how do you approach a new track?**

A: We all have our own little expertise. Steve is the primary engineer, and works out the beats, horns, and more. Rob aka 'The Stringer' is the man rocking most of the string oriented bit, and lots of keys, as well as some engineering. Sid and Jon H are good with programming and structuring. We all come together to work on a new song. It is really important for each one of us to add a little of ourselves into each track. That is the FK5 way.

**Q: Anything you'd like to say to your fans in Australia?**

A: It is so dope to be coming there to rock it again! It is probably the best place to play in the world! There is not a better place to spend NYE than Down Under!



## MOVEMBER at the Winsome in Lismore

Have you grown a Mo? Are you a girl with a Mo? Are you in support of Movember bringing to people's attention the Prostate Cancer Foundation Australia and the national depression initiative Beyondblue? Then this Friday Underground is for you. This month men across the globe grow their Mos to raise awareness of men's health issues. The Friday Underground Resistance crew has organized a benefit, 'Movember Madness'. Don't miss the crowning of the best Mo in Lismore, you might win a Clarion car stereo valued at \$500. There will be a crown for 'Miss Movember' too and if you hadn't won yet, there are raffles on the night! For donations visit [www.movember.com](http://www.movember.com) the team name is 'Friday Underground Resistance Crew'. Fat beats served up from DJs Elscorcho, 1iSAMURAI, JaxAstar Acidd, Hubba, M-Phonik and Magu, this is going to be the best Mo Town party Lismore has ever seen!

## Red Bull is looking for new DJ talent

Elsewhere is holding a DJ comp this **Sunday** and the winner will be playing the Red Bull tent at Summerfieldayze. Get on that phone now and ring 07 5592 6880 or log onto [www.elsewherebar.com.au](http://www.elsewherebar.com.au).

**Hunter**  
**PRE-CHRISTMAS SALE**  
**50% OFF**  
**STARTS 25th Nov 2 weeks only**  
 Shops 11 & 12, Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Sts, Byron Bay  
 Phone: 6680 7069

The Brunswick Valley School of Dance  
**EVOLUTION OF MUSIC**  
 Byron Bay High School  
 Saturday 29th & Sunday 30th November - 6.30pm  
 Adults \$15 Children 12 and under \$8  
 featuring Dale Hutson  
 in a tribute to the **Phantom of the Opera**

# STARS

WITH LILITH

**SUN, MARS AND MERCURY IN ENERGETIC SAGITTARIUS ARE ASTROLOGY'S MAJOR TONGUE LOOSENING TRANSIT, SO EXPECT UNEDITED OPINIONS THIS WEEK - ALONG WITH A TOP QUALITY STELLAR LINEUP WHICH IS FUN, CHEEKY AND LOVES TO TEASE...**

**ARIES:** This week everyone wants everything by yesterday, including your good self - if others bristle at your full tilt boogie, that's your clue you're coming on too strong. And with so much going on right now, Aries health could do with some quality attention.

**TAURUS:** With the present planetary emphasis in the sign

of spontaneity and exploration, it's time to broaden your viewpoint by questioning even your most rock solid beliefs. The results are likely to surprise you - and open doors you never even suspected were there.

**GEMINI:** This week has holiday mood written all over it, and in the festive fun department Geminis never disappoint - ferocious socializing being your most effective networking technique. A busy, fizzy week with luck on your side, love in the air and adventure brewing...

**CANCER:** If you've been asking questions and not getting answers, this week you're likely to get the full story - and more. Wear the bulletproof crab suit though, because people won't be holding back on tactless opinions. On the upside, socializing holds some very pleasant surprises.

**LEO:** Financial anxieties ease and career prospects blossom as this week's welter of planets in a compatible fire sign give your Majesty's splendid charisma extra radiance. The flip side of all this feel good glory of course being that expenses can easily blow out...

**VIRGO:** Yes, this week's people do have an annoying tendency to exaggerate, boast and big note - not to mention rabbit on incessantly. Poetic license and tall story telling rule the airwaves right now, so if it's facts you're after you'll have to research them yourself.

**LIBRA:** Try something different this Friday: a personal new moon ritual where you set aside time to ask the universe for what you really, deeply want. Kiss the past goodbye, welcome your future, then enjoy the very pleasant present with this week's gregarious party stars.

**SCORPIO:** Midweek Scorpio moon is highly auspicious for furthering your personal interests. And as this playful week's dominant philosophy pokes fun at those who take themselves too seriously, it's worth remembering Leunig's cartoon about angels being able to fly because they take themselves lightly...

**SAGITTARIUS:** As your energy accelerates to an all time high with energetic Sun, active Mars, expressive Mercury and end of the week new moon all in Sagittarius, these are glory days

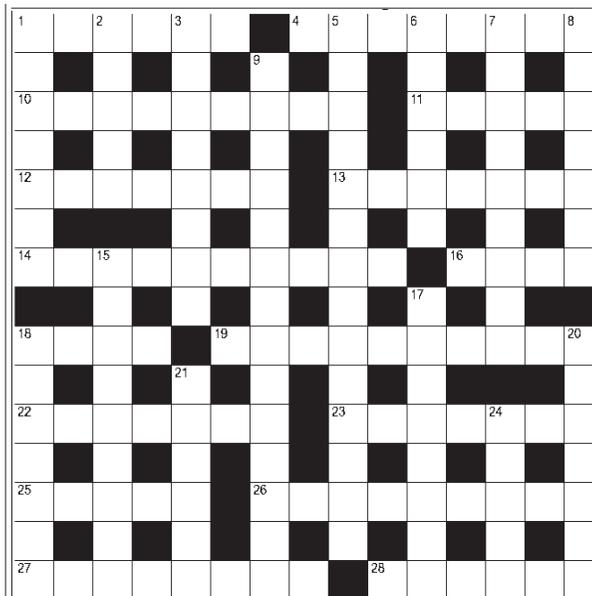
when Archers rock and rule. Happy birthday for your very special week in the sun.

**CAPRICORN:** Since you're the zodiac's practical visionary, what does Pluto the karmic garbage removalist in Capricorn for the next sixteen years suggest? Detoxing, downsizing, making peace with the past and letting it go? Do whatever it takes this week to be the new you.

**AQUARIUS:** Your need for freedom and independence will be peaking round end of week new moon. But heart smart Aquarians will think carefully before acting on their impulses - who wants to be left with what songwriter Jimmy Buffet calls a permanent reminder of a temporary feeling...?

**PISCES:** As Uranus moves forward in your sign, this benevolent, Pisces-friendly week reconnects you with your inner authority and ability to trust your own judgment. Vivid insights simplify your options and clarify your priorities, making you confident and assured about the next steps to take.

## Crossword by Ken Porter



### Quick Clues

- ACROSS  
 1. Jockeys. (6)  
 4. Road direction. (8)  
 10. Tidied. (7,2)  
 11. Swim. (5)  
 12. Warrior. (7)  
 13. Unhappy animal. (3,4)  
 14. Reluctant acceptance. (2,4,2,2)  
 16. Sudden noise. (4)  
 18. Necessity. (4)  
 19. Untidy fashion. (10)  
 22. Alcohol, petrol substitute. (7)  
 23. Tended. (7)  
 25. Ruling suit in cards. (5)  
 26. About a subject. (2,7)  
 27. Memento. (8)  
 28. Spies. (6)
- DOWN  
 1. Chooses new actors. (7)  
 2. Fantasise. (5)  
 3. Main street avoiding CBA. (4,4)  
 5. A job that cannot be done. (10,4)  
 6. No one. (6)  
 7. Where children play outside. (2,3,4)  
 8. Particular amphibian. (3,4)  
 9. More things to be done. (10,4)  
 15. Cubby. (4,5)  
 17. Concurring. (8)  
 18. Carnivorous animal of Eastern Asia. (7)  
 20. Continual. (7)  
 21. Birds. (6)  
 24. Partner of mortise. (5)

### Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS  
 1. The extras Jim sang about in the storm. (6)  
 4. Sing, mix and mail to get directions. (8)  
 10. Fixed the mess turning pudenda, losing note after seeing the last of uncle. (7,2)  
 11. The Bat Hero could swim. (5)  
 12. Sam, you are the best said the warrior. (7)  
 13. Pooh is crying. He misread the tax statement. (3,4)  
 14. This toast I prepare and reach a conclusion. (2,4,2,2)  
 16. Bar lingerie, get more for your buck. (4)  
 18. Mix the note and finish. It's what you want. (4)  
 19. Line dance for example, without the note is not fashionable. (10)  
 22. Detest direction moving towards fuel replacement. (7)  
 23. Sweet Edward shown a good time. (7)  
 25. Donald has the best card. (5)  
 26. Conscience? Almost, about a nerdy subject. (2,7)  
 27. A memento of the Japanese Bar. (8)  
 28. Hookers, Elders, Bond? (6)
- DOWN  
 1. He fixes that broken leg again with new players. (7)  
 2. Made a note about paper in my fantasy. (5)  
 3. Call street and dodge the city. (4,4)  
 5. Very difficult job to get water flowing uphill. (10,4)  
 6. The opposite of headless is perfect they say. (6)  
 7. Mix heavy chook with law. You can play out here. (2,3,4)  
 8. Kermit or Marcel colloquially. (3,4)  
 9. More things to do or overtime perhaps. (10,4)  
 15. Something that three use love, living the high life. (4,5)  
 17. I feel annoyed for example, mixed up but concurring. (8)  
 18. Carnivorous animal of Eastern Asia playing death metal. (7)  
 20. Removing front and back will never finish. (7)  
 21. He hides to shoot the birds. (6)  
 24. Have a small bet to join securely. (5)

### Last week's solution



*Still @ the centre* *New colours in the Bay!*

**NOW supplying the finest quality art materials from all over the world**

*Still @ the centre*  
 Waywood Gallery  
 Byron Bay's mixed media atelier is in the Arts & Industry Park  
 (2nd street on the left at the BP Ozigo entrance)  
 3 Centennial Circuit - phone: 66 85 58 08  
[www.the-centre.com.au](http://www.the-centre.com.au)

Before the Dresden Olympiad began last week Darryl Johansen had to acknowledge that over the past year his ranking had twice dropped to its lowest level since he earned the Grandmaster title 14 years ago. In fact Johansen was dropped for Australia's first match in Dresden against the powerful Czech team.

However, the Melbourne GM responded in the best possible way, winning five consecutive games to move into contention for the board four gold medal



The Australian team line up against Switzerland in Round Six. The Aussies won, thanks to Zhao Zong-Yuan (front right) defeating the legendary GM Viktor Korchnoi, and Darryl Johansen maintaining his 100% record by beating GM Joe Gallagher.

## CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

which had been thought to be reserved for Russia's Alexander Morozevich.

Morozevich, the world number two, had controversially been moved down to board four on the powerful Russian team the day before the Olympiad opened. As expected, Morozevich has been the engine which has helped Russia to the Olympiad lead but to date he has not managed to keep pace with Johansen, even under the new medal system designed to favour the top teams.

Johansen's feats helped Australia win four consecutive matches and move temporarily into a tie for 19th place among the 141 countries present in Dresden,

alongside powerhouse teams such as Bulgaria and Georgia.

Australia's women's team has also performed above expectations, ably led by Arianne Caoili on top board. Caoili was a weak link in the past two Olympiads but looks like a different player in 2008, taking on and holding the balance against a series of top class opponents.

Top scorer among Australia's women has been the team veteran, 58-year-old Biljana Dekic. Dekic enjoyed good fortune in many of her early games but it was counterbalanced by the following heart-breaking loss against Indonesia; Dekic starting the game in sensational fashion only to err when victory was at hand.

Dresden Women's Olympiad 2008  
**White: B Dekic**  
**Black: A Dewi**  
 Opening: Sicilian Defence  
 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6

5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 a6 7.f4 Be7 8.0-0-0 09.Be3 Qc7 A move with a poor reputation, primarily because of White's powerful response. 10.g4! b5 11.g5 Nfd7 12.f5 Continuing aggressively. 12.Bd3 is also strong. 12...b4! 13.Na4 e5?! 13...Nc5 was much safer. 14.f6! exd4 15.fxe7 Re8 16.Bxd4 Qa5 Apparently White has pushed too hard, but Dekic has a series of surprises in store. 17.Rf5!! Qxa4 18.Bc4! Ne5 19.Rxf7!! Nxf7 20.Qh5! Rxe7 On 20...g6 21.Qh6! forces checkmate. 21.g6! hgx6 22.Qxg6 Kf8 Desperation. Now White could finish a brilliant game in style with 23.Rf1! Ke8 24.Rxf7 Rxf7 25.Qxf7+ Kd8 26.Bb6 checkmate, but instead Dekic plays one careless check and Black is back in the contest. 23.Qxg7+? Ke8 24.Bf6 Qa5! 25.Qg8+ 25.Bxe7 allows 25...Qc5+-. 25...Kd7 26.Bd5? A second error which costs White the game. After 26.Bxf7 White's attack continues. 26...Bb7!! 27.Qg4+ 27.Bxb7 Qb6+ is no better for White. 27...Kc7 28.Bxb7 Kxb7 29.Bxe7 Qc5+ 30.Kh1 Qe5 31.Bh4 Nh6 32.Qg6 Nd7! 33.Qxh6 Rh8 34.Qg5 Qxe4+ 35.Qg2 Qxg2+ 36.Kxg2 Rxb4 The rest is easy for Dewi, although Dekic fights to the last. 37.Kg3 Rc4 38.Rd1 Kc6 39.Rd2 Nf6 40.Re2 Kd5 41.h3 a5 42.Rd2+ Ke5 43.Re2+ Re4 44.Rh2 a4 45.Kf3 Rf4+ 46.Ke3 Nd5+ 47.Ke2 a3 48.bxa3 bxa3 49.h4 Nc3+ 50.Kd2 Nxa2 51.c3 Ra4 52.Rh1 Rc4 53.Rh3 d5 54.h5 Rxc3 55.Rh1 Rc8 56.Ra1 Nc3 57.h6 d4 58.Kd3 a2 59.Kc2 Rh8 60.Re1+ Kd5 0-1

## WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE



**OPEN TO THE PUBLIC**

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.**

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED  
**VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**  
 MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE**  
 MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK

# LateNiteVideo

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay  
 Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919  
 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days

**Biggest & best choice of DVDs**  
**Superfast internet & laptop access**  
**In a great & friendly atmosphere**

**\$2 Tuesdays!**

2 for 1 voucher

# Television Guide

1. **Van Helsing** (Ten, Friday 8.30pm) contains the obligatory mob-with-torches-and-pitch-forks-chasing-a-monster-to-a-windmill. The monster is Frankenstein's, Van Helsing is a character from *Dracula*, but whatever. Prime and NBN join the reruns with *Die Another Day* and the first two Crocodile Dundeos respectively. 2. But if you can survive till 1.50am on Friday night NBN also offers the excellent SF **Westworld**. That's Yul Brynner's CPU exposed. 3. The blockbuster repeats continue on Saturday with *X-Men 2* (Prime) and *Jurassic Park* (Ten). Not to be outdone, NBN serves up *Men In Black*, but thankfully precedes it with **Bad Santa** (9.40pm), in which Billy Bob Thornton does his trademark deadpan comedy.



	ABC 1	ABC 2	SBS	PRIME	ten	NBN
<b>WEDNESDAY 26</b>	<p>4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Program</p> <p>10.30 Behind The News Repeat.</p> <p>11.00 The Airships (G) Repeat.</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 National Press Club Address</p> <p>1.30 Talking Heads (G*) Final.</p> <p>2.00 Parliament Question Time</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.55 RollerCoaster</p> <p>6.05 Art Museums Of The World (G) Rpt.</p> <p>6.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Final.</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 The 7.30 Report</p> <p>8.00 The New Inventors (G) Final.</p> <p>8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG)</p> <p>9.00 Stupid Stupid Man (PG)</p> <p>9.30 Summer Heights High (M*,cl) Repeat</p> <p>10.00 At The Movies Final.</p> <p>10.30 Lateline and Lateline Business</p> <p>11.30 Cracker (M*,v,at) Repeat.</p> <p>12.25 Parliament Question Time</p> <p>1.25 Movie: Citizen Kane (G,19415) Stars Orson Welles, Joseph Cotten.</p> <p>3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat</p>	<p>6.00 ABC News Breakfast</p> <p>9.00 Asia Pacific News</p> <p>9.30 Business Today</p> <p>10.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.30 Selling Australia (G) Repeat.</p> <p>5.00 An Island Parish (G) Final.</p> <p>5.35 Time Team (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.35 Coach Trip (G) six week bus trip of Europe.</p> <p>7.00 Zoo Days (G) Britain's largest zoos</p> <p>7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.</p> <p>8.00 Sleep Clinic (G)</p> <p>8.30 Spendaholics : Mathew Volkes (M)</p> <p>9.30 Fakes (PG) Fastest rising crime. Final.</p> <p>10.30 Peking To Paris (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>11.25 Close</p>	<p>5.20 World News in various languages.</p> <p>6.30 UEFA Champions League Live Match Arsenal vs Dynamo Kiev</p> <p>9.00 World News in various languages.</p> <p>3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow Repeat.</p> <p>4.00 The Journal</p> <p>4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer</p> <p>5.30 Is Your House Killing You? (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.00 Global Village: Flavours of Northern Morocco (G)</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.30 Food Safari: Korean (G) Repeat.</p> <p>8.00 Cooking In The Danger Zone: Burma (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Rosa's Story (M,v) doco on East Timor.</p> <p>9.30 World News Australia</p> <p>10.00 Newstopia (M) Comedy</p> <p>10.30 Movie: In The Company Of Men (MA,v, 2004) Drama from France.</p> <p>12.40 Movie: Harry's Daughters (MA, 2005) Drama from Sweden.</p> <p>2.30 Weatherwatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show</p> <p>11.00 All For Kids pre-schoolers program</p> <p>11.30 News</p> <p>12.00 Movie: 12 Days Of Terror (M,v, 2003) Stars Jamie Bartlett, Mark Dexter.</p> <p>2.00 Desperate Housewives (M)</p> <p>3.00 Moonlighting (PG)</p> <p>4.00 It's Academic</p> <p>4.30 Seven &amp; Prime News</p> <p>5.00 M*A*S*H (G) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime &amp; Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG,v,d)</p> <p>7.30 Air Crash Investigations (PG) new episodes.</p> <p>8.30 Criminal Minds (M) Final.</p> <p>9.30 The Unit (M)</p> <p>10.30 Prison Break (M) series return.</p> <p>11.30 Revenge TV (M)</p> <p>12.30 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker</p> <p><small>Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 The Mole - The Amazing Game 1.00 Movie: The First \$20 Million Is Always The Hardest (M,s, 2002) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Power Rangers Mystic Force 3.35 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Dr Danger 11.00 Gear 11.30 Make Me A Supermodel 12.30 BlackBeard (Night 1)</small></p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV &amp; Kids' Programs</p> <p>8.30 Puzzle Play</p> <p>9.00 9am With David And Kim</p> <p>11.00 Ten Morning News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Infomercial (PG)</p> <p>3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G)</p> <p>4.00 Totally Wild</p> <p>4.30 The Bold &amp; The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 Will And Grace (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>7.30 Futurama (PG,sr) Repeat.</p> <p>8.30 House (M)</p> <p>9.35 Life (M)</p> <p>10.30 Out Of The Blue (PG,at) drama set in Manly.</p> <p>11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight</p> <p>11.45 Late Show With David Letterman</p> <p>12.45 Video Hits Up-Late</p> <p>1.00 Infomercials (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>4.00 Religion to 6am.</p>	<p>5.30 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne</p> <p>11.00 Danoz</p> <p>12.00 The View (PG)</p> <p>1.00 Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)</p> <p>3.30 Kingdom Of Paramithi</p> <p>4.00 Lab Rats Challenge Final.</p> <p>4.30 National News</p> <p>5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) Sheffield.</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>7.00 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG)</p> <p>8.00 The Big Bang Theory (PG,sr)</p> <p>8.30 Movie: Christmas With The Kranks (PG, 2004) Stars Tim Allen, Jamie Lee Curtis, Dan Aykroyd.</p> <p>8.45 Lotto</p> <p>10.30 How to Have Sex After Marriage (MA)</p> <p>11.30 Just Shoot Me (PG)</p> <p>12.00 All Of Us (PG)</p> <p>12.30 Twins (PG)</p> <p>1.00 Mad TV (M) Repeat.</p> <p>2.00 Guthy- Renker Australia</p> <p>2.30 Danoz</p> <p>3.30 Good Morning America</p> <p>5.00 Early Morning News</p>
<b>THURSDAY 27</b>	<p>4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>11.00 Riddles Of The Bible (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 Parkinson (M*,cl) Repeat.</p> <p>1.30 The Collectors (G) Repeat.</p> <p>2.00 Parliament Question Time</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.55 RollerCoaster</p> <p>6.05 Planet Earth: Mountains (G) Repeat</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 The 7.30 Report</p> <p>8.00 Two Men In A Tinnie (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>8.30 Exposed: Liars (G) Part 1 or 4 series on human behaviour.</p> <p>9.30 Big Dreamers (PG) in search of the world's largest gumbout.</p> <p>10.30 Lateline and Lateline Business</p> <p>11.30 Yusuf Islam: A Few Good Songs (PG) alias Cat Stevens.</p> <p>12.25 Wildside (M*,s,a) Repeat.</p> <p>1.15 Parliament Question Time</p> <p>2.15 Movie: Secret Beyond The Door (PG, 1948) Stars Joan Bennett, Michael Redgrave, Paul Kavanagh.</p> <p>3.55 The Glass House (M*,sr,a) Repeat.</p>	<p>6.00 ABC News Breakfast</p> <p>9.00 Asia Pacific News</p> <p>9.30 Business Today</p> <p>10.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Final.</p> <p>5.00 The Cook And The Chef (G) Final.</p> <p>5.35 ABC Fora</p> <p>6.35 Coach Trip (G) six week bus trip of Europe.</p> <p>7.00 Zoo Days (G) Britain's largest zoos</p> <p>7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.</p> <p>8.00 Star Stories: Jude And Sadie (PG)</p> <p>8.30 Stupid Stupid Man (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>9.00 Summer Heights High (M*,cl) Repeat</p> <p>9.30 Modern Toss (MA*,cl) cartoon books.</p> <p>10.00 The Graham Norton Show (M)</p> <p>10.30 Ideal (MA*,s,du)</p> <p>11.00 Bromwell High (M*,cl) Final.</p> <p>11.25 Close</p>	<p>5.30 World News in various languages.</p> <p>6.30 UEFA Champions League Live Match Bordeaux vs Chelsea.</p> <p>9.00 World News in various languages.</p> <p>3.30 Feast Greece food series - part 2 of 5.</p> <p>4.00 The Journal</p> <p>4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer</p> <p>5.30 UEFA Champions League Hour</p> <p>6.00 Global Village: Romagna (G)</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) crime series from Austria. Repeat.</p> <p>8.30 The Eagle (M,v,a) drama series from Denmark. Repeat.</p> <p>9.35 World News Australia</p> <p>10.05 Walkley Awards 2008 journalism.</p> <p>11.55 Queer As Folk (MA,cl,s) Repeat.</p> <p>12.55 The Great Happiness Space: Tale Of An Osaka Love Thief (M,s,a) Repeat.</p> <p>2.20 Weatherwatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show</p> <p>11.00 All For Kids pre-schoolers program.</p> <p>11.30 2008 Australian Masters Golf Live.</p> <p>5.00 M*A*S*H (G) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime &amp; Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG)</p> <p>7.30 Life After People (PG) hypothetical questions into the future.</p> <p>9.00 The Amazing Race (PG)</p> <p>10.00 Bones (M) Final.</p> <p>11.00 Heroes (M)</p> <p>12.00 Room For Improvement (G) Repeat.</p> <p>12.30 Sons And Daughters (G)</p> <p>1.00 Danoz, Expo and Guthy Renker</p> <p><small>Prime HD program same as above except: 11.30 Bond On Location 12.00 The Mole - The Amazing Game 1.00 Six Degrees (final - double episode) 2.45 Harry's Practice 3.15 Power Rangers Mystic Force 3.35 The Great Outdoors 11.30 Louis Theroux and the Demolition Derby 1.00 BlackBeard (final)</small></p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV &amp; Kids' Programs</p> <p>8.30 Puzzle Play</p> <p>9.00 9am With David And Kim</p> <p>11.00 Ten Morning News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (M) Repeat.</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Infomercials (PG)</p> <p>4.00 The Elephant Princess new series.</p> <p>4.30 The Bold &amp; The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 Will And Grace (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>7.30 Young Rich And Famous (G)</p> <p>8.30 Law &amp; Order: Criminal Intent (M) Final</p> <p>9.30 Law &amp; Order: SVU (M) Repeat.</p> <p>10.30 Out Of The Blue (PG,at) drama set in Manly.</p> <p>11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight</p> <p>11.45 Late Show With David Letterman</p> <p>12.30 Infomercials (PG)</p> <p>4.00 Religion to 6am.</p>	<p>5.30 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne</p> <p>11.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker (G)</p> <p>12.00 The View (PG)</p> <p>1.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Fresh Cooking (G) Final.</p> <p>3.30 The Kingdom Of Paramithi</p> <p>4.00 The Shak</p> <p>4.30 Afternoon News</p> <p>5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G)</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>7.00 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.30 Getaway (PG) travel series. Final.</p> <p>8.30 Crime Investigation Australia (M)</p> <p>9.45 RPA (M) Final.</p> <p>10.45 The Strip (M) Final.</p> <p>11.45 Seinfeld (PG)</p> <p>12.15 Movie: Pavement (AV15+,v,d,2002) Stars Robert Patrick, Lauren Holly.</p> <p>2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia</p> <p>3.30 Good Morning America</p> <p>5.00 Early Morning News</p>
<b>FRIDAY 28</b>	<p>4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>11.00 Swamp Cats (G) Repeat.</p> <p>12.00 Midday Report</p> <p>12.30 Rewind (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Final.</p> <p>2.00 Trial And Retribution (M*,cl) Rpt.</p> <p>3.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.50 RollerCoaster</p> <p>6.00 Message Stick (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.30 Off The Map: Morocco (G) Repeat.</p> <p>7.00 ABC News</p> <p>7.30 Stalene</p> <p>8.00 Collectors (G)</p> <p>8.30 The Stepfather (M*,at,cl) Final.</p> <p>9.40 The Thick Of It (M*,cl) political drama.</p> <p>10.10 Lateline</p> <p>10.55 triple j tv Final.</p> <p>11.25 Good Game Final.</p> <p>11.50 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday.</p>	<p>6.00 ABC News Breakfast</p> <p>9.00 Asia Pacific News</p> <p>9.30 Business Today</p> <p>10.00 Kids' Programs</p> <p>4.30 The New Inventors (G) Final.</p> <p>5.30 Battle Of The Brains (G) Repeat.</p> <p>5.35 Catalyst (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.00 Compass: Apocalypse Now? (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.35 Coach Trip (G)</p> <p>7.00 Zoo Days (G)</p> <p>7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.</p> <p>8.00 Basketball: WNBL 2008/09 Live - Adelaide vs Canberra.</p> <p>10.00 Soundtrack To My Life: Jools Holland (G) Final.</p> <p>10.25 Planet Rock Profiles: Good Charlotte (G)</p> <p>10.50 Freshmen On Campus (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>11.20 Close</p>	<p>5.20 World News in various languages.</p> <p>1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide To Australia (G) Repeat.</p> <p>1.30 Fidel Castro (M,v,a) Part 1 of 2 doco. Repeat.</p> <p>2.35 Boudicca's Treasures (PG) Repeat</p> <p>3.30 Footprints In The Sand (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>4.00 The Journal</p> <p>4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer</p> <p>5.30 Andre Rieu (G) Part 4 of 6 doco from the Netherlands.</p> <p>6.00 Global Village: Borneo/Cyprus (G)</p> <p>6.30 World News Australia</p> <p>7.30 Lionel Rose (PG) Repeat doco.</p> <p>8.30 As It Happened: Becoming Muhammad Ali (M,v) doco from US.</p> <p>9.30 World News Australia</p> <p>10.00 The Book That Shook The World (M,cl,s,a) Repeat.</p> <p>11.00 Movie: See How They Run (MA,s,cl, 2002) Comedy from France.</p> <p>12.50 Movie: Someone Else's Happiness (M,s,v, 2005) drama from the Netherlands</p> <p>2.35 WeatherWatch Overnight</p>	<p>6.00 Sunrise</p> <p>9.00 The Morning Show</p> <p>11.00 All For Kids pre-schoolers program.</p> <p>11.30 Australian Masters Golf 2008 Live</p> <p>5.00 M*A*S*H (G) Repeat.</p> <p>5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)</p> <p>6.00 Prime &amp; Seven News</p> <p>7.00 Home And Away (PG,dr,v) Final.</p> <p>7.30 Better Homes And Gardens (G)</p> <p>8.30 Movie: Die Another Day (M,v,s, 2002) Stars Pierce Brosnan, Halle Berry, Judi Dench, John Cleese.</p> <p>11.15 Movie: Revenge Of The Nerds (M,s,d,cl,n, 1984) Stars Robert Carradine, Julie Montgomery.</p> <p>1.00 Movie: The Actors (M,v,cl, 2003) Stars Michael Caine, Dylan Moran, Michael Gambon, Ben Miller.</p> <p>3.00 Home Shopping</p> <p><small>Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 The Mole 12.50 Movie: Moulin Rouge (M,s,a, 2001) 3.15 Power Rangers Mystic Force 3.35 The Great Outdoors</small></p>	<p>6.00 Ten Early News</p> <p>7.00 Toasted TV &amp; Kids' Programs</p> <p>8.30 Puzzle Play</p> <p>9.00 9am With David And Kim</p> <p>11.00 Ten Morning News</p> <p>12.00 Dr Phil (M) Repeat.</p> <p>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)</p> <p>3.00 Infomercials (PG)</p> <p>4.00 The Elephant Princess</p> <p>4.30 The Bold &amp; The Beautiful (G)</p> <p>5.00 Ten News</p> <p>6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.</p> <p>6.30 Neighbours (G)</p> <p>7.00 Will And Grace (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>7.30 Ice Road Truckers (PG) Repeat.</p> <p>8.30 Movie: Van Helsing (M,v,h, 2004) Stars Hugh Jackman, Kate Beckinsdale</p> <p>11.10 Late News With Sports Tonight</p> <p>12.10 Late Show With David Letterman</p> <p>1.10 Cops (M) police officers in the USA.</p> <p>1.40 Video Hits Up-Late (PG)</p> <p>2.00 Infomercials (PG)</p> <p>4.00 Celebrity Cooking Showdown (PG)</p> <p>5.00 Religion to 6am.</p>	<p>5.30 Today</p> <p>9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne</p> <p>10.00 Kingdom Of Paramithi</p> <p>10.30 Second Cricket Test - Australia vs New Zealand Live Day 1.</p> <p>1.00 The Cricket Show (G)</p> <p>1.30 Second Cricket Test - Australia vs New Zealand Live Day 1.</p> <p>6.00 Evening News</p> <p>7.00 A Current Affair</p> <p>7.30 Movie: Crocodile Dundee (PG, 1986) Stars Paul Hogan, Linda Kozlowski, Mark Blum.</p> <p>9.40 Movie: Crocodile Dundee II (PG, 1988) Stars Paul Hogan, Linda Kozlowski, John Meillon.</p> <p>11.50 Movie: Wonderland (AV, 1992) Stars Val Kilmer, Carrie Fisher.</p> <p>1.50 Movie: Westworld (M,v 1973) Stars Yul Brynner, Richard Benjamin.</p> <p>3.35 Entertainment Tonight (PG)</p> <p>4.00 Guthy-Renker (G)</p> <p>4.30 Good Morning America</p> <p><small>NBN HD program same as above except: All cricket on NBN this summer will be broadcast in HD</small></p>

**KRYSTAL ADULT PRODUCTS**  
6/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Ind Est  
**66856330**  
11am to 6pm 7 Days

Start your TENS NIGHT in the EMPORIUM of 1001 DELIGHTS

Phone for Bookings  
For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys  
[www.krystaladultworld.com](http://www.krystaladultworld.com)

**mattress Xpress** 6685 5212  
16 Brigantine Street, Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay

**NEW PRESSURE RELIEF MATTRESS**

N.A.S.A. DEVELOPED MEMORY CELL

- RELIEVES PRESSURE
- REDUCES DISTURBANCE
- RELAXES MUSCLES
- AUSTRALIAN MADE

**\$999** QUEEN MATTRESS

**BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS**  
Paul Enright Chartered Accountant

- Rental Property and Investments
- Company Partnerships and Trusts
- Superannuation - SMSF
- Farming Income Primary Production
- Salary and Wage Returns

1/2 Ti Tree Place, Byron Bay 6685 8129

<p><b>SATURDAY 29</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>rage</b> (PG)  <b>8.00 rage: Guest Programmers Sparkadia</b> (G)  <b>9.00 triple j tv With The Doctor Final. Let The Music Play: The Barry White Story</b> (PG) Repeat  <b>10.00 Let The Music Play: The Barry White Story</b> (PG) Repeat  <b>11.00 The Kumars At No. 42: Vorderman / Costello</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>11.30 The Cook And The Chef</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>12.00 Stataline</b> Repeat.  <b>12.30 Best Of Australian Story</b> Repeat.  <b>1.00 Foreign Correspondent Final.</b>  <b>1.30 Bowls: NSW Open 2008 - Women's</b>  <b>2.30 Basketball: WNBL 2008/09</b>  <b>4.00 Football: W-League - Queensland Roar vs Sydney FC Live</b>  <b>6.00 Totally Frank</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>6.30 Gardening Australia</b> (G)  <b>7.00 ABC News</b>  <b>7.30 Mountain With Griff Rhys Jones: The Lakes District</b> (G)  <b>8.30 ABC News</b>  <b>8.35 The Bill</b> (M*,v)  <b>10.10 ABC News</b>  <b>10.15 Last Detective</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>11.30 rage</b> (M)</p> <p>Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware - all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.</p>	<p><b>7.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>3.00 rage</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>5.00 London Live</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>6.05 The New Inventors: Grand Final</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.35 Robin Hood</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>7.20 Rex The Runt</b> (PG) Animated.  <b>7.30 The Einstein Factor: Grand Final</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>8.00 At The Movies</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>8.30 Movie: The Great Waldo Pepper</b> (PG, 1975) Stars Robert Redford, Susan Sarandon, Bo Svenson.  <b>10.15 Movie: Dragnet</b> (G, 1936) Stars Ben Alexander, Dennis Weaver.  <b>11.40 Close</b></p> <p>[s] = Sex [cl] = Coarse language  [a] = Adult themes [sr] = Sexual references  [n] = Nudity [mp] = Medical procedures  [du] = Drug use [st] = Supernatural themes  [dr] = Drug references [v] = Violence  [*] = Could offend [le] = Issues about euthanasia  [h] = Horror</p> <p>SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p><b>5.20 World News</b> in various languages.  <b>1.00 L'Annonciation</b> (G) Masterpiece from France. Repeat.  <b>1.30 Desperate Man Blues</b> (PG) story of Joe E. Bussard Jr.  <b>2.30 Us Art 21: Art In The 21st Century</b> (G) Masterpiece from the UK. Repeat.  <b>3.30 This Is Civilisation: Ye Gods</b> (G) Part 1 of 4 - new series examining art  <b>4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer</b>  <b>5.30 Alain Ducasse: Chef's Farewell</b> (G) food series from France.  <b>6.00 Classical Destinations: London &amp; Dublin</b> (Handel) (G) doco series.  <b>6.30 World News Australia</b>  <b>7.30 Mythbusters</b> (PG) doco series.  <b>8.30 Iron Chef</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>9.20 Rockwiz</b> (PG) entertainment.  <b>10.00 Movie: Candy</b> (MA,dr,cl,s, 2006) Stars Keith Ledger, Geoffrey Rush.  <b>11.50 SOS</b> (MA)  <b>12.55 Newstopia With Shaun Micallef</b> (M) Comedy series. Repeat.  <b>1.25 Drawn Together</b> (MA,s,v) Animated comedy series.  <b>1.50 Stripperella</b> (MA,s) Animated.  <b>2.15 WeatherWatch Overnight</b></p> <p>Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p><b>6.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>8.30 Video Hits First</b> (G)  <b>10.00 Video Hits</b> (PG)  <b>12.00 Star Wars: The Clone Wars</b> (PG,v)  <b>12.30 Pat Callinan's 4X4 Adventures</b> (G)  <b>1.00 Meerkat Manor</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>1.30 Jamie's Great Italian Escape</b> (PG)  <b>2.00 Infomercials</b> (PG)  <b>3.00 Super X - Australasian Championship Round 6</b> (PG) Repeat  <b>4.00 Escape With ET</b> (G)  <b>5.00 Ten News With Sports Tonight</b>  <b>6.00 The Simpsons</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>6.30 Movie: Garfield 2</b> (G, 2004) Stars Jennifer Love-Hewitt, Bill Murray, Breckin Meyer.  <b>8.40 Movie: Jurassic Park</b> (M,v, 1993) Stars Sam Neil, Jeff Goldblum, Richard Attenborough, Laura Dern.  <b>11.10 Movie: Team America - World Police</b> (MA15+, 2004) animated film  <b>1.00 Rugby Spring Tour 2008 - Wallabies vs Wales</b>  <b>3.30 Infomercials</b>  <b>4.00 Religion</b> (G)</p> <p>All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC)</p>	<p><b>6.00 Infomercials</b>  <b>7.30 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>10.30 Second Cricket Test - Australia vs New Zealand Live Day 2.</b>  <b>1.00 The Cricket Show</b> (G)  <b>1.30 First Cricket Test - Australia vs New Zealand Live Day 2.</b>  <b>6.00 Evening News</b>  <b>6.30 Funniest Home Video Show</b> (G) Final.  <b>7.30 Movie: Polar Express</b> (G, 2004) Stars Tommy Lee Jones, Will Smith.  <b>8.40 Saturday Lotto</b>  <b>9.40 Movie: Bad Santa</b> (MA, 2003) Stars Billy Bob Thornton, Tony Cox.  <b>11.35 Movie: Men In Black</b> (M,v, 1997) Stars Tommy Lee Jones, Will Smith.  <b>1.30 Movie: Hedwig And The Angry Inch</b> (MA15+,a,s,cl, 2001) Stars John Cameron Mitchell, Miriam Shor.  <b>3.20 The Nanny</b> (PG)  <b>3.50 Geoff Sewell</b> (G) Music special.  <b>4.00 Danoz and Guthy Renker</b></p> <p>NBN HD program same as above except: All cricket on NBN this summer will be broadcast in HD</p>
--	---	--	---	--

<p><b>SUNDAY 30</b></p> <p>5.00 <b>rage</b>  <b>6.30 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>9.00 Insiders And Inside Business</b>  <b>10.30 Offsiders</b>  <b>11.00 Asia Pacific Focus</b>  <b>11.30 Songs Of Praise</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>12.00 Best Of Landline</b>  <b>1.00 Gardening Australia</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>1.30 Message Stick</b> (G*)  <b>2.00 Riot Or Revolution: The Eureka Stockade 1854</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>3.00 The Life And Times Of Frida Kahlo</b> (PG) Repeat doco.  <b>4.30 Double Happiness: Part One</b> (G)  <b>5.00 Arrivederci Gelmetti</b> (G)  <b>6.00 At The Movies Repeat.</b>  <b>6.30 IOU: Mary Hardy</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>7.00 ABC News</b>  <b>7.30 The Orangutan King</b> (G)  <b>8.25 ABC News Update</b>  <b>8.30 A Good Murder</b> (M*,s,v,cl) drama.  <b>9.40 Compass: Six Days In August AIDS</b>  <b>10.35 Dickens In America</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>11.05 Order In The House</b> (M)  <b>12.05 Movie: Christopher Strong</b> (PG, 1933) Stars Katharine Hepburn, Colin Clive, Billie Burke.  <b>1.20 Movie: Cat People</b> (PG, 1942) Stars Simone Simon, Tom Conway.  <b>2.35 Movie: Isle Of The Dead</b> (PG, 1945)</p>	<p><b>7.00 Deep Purple: Live At Montreux 1996</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>7.55 Alice Cooper: Prime Cuts</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>9.00 The Guitar Show</b> (G) with Will Ray, Jerry Donahue, Tommy Emmanuel, Roy Rogers, Roger McGinn. Repeat.  <b>9.30 Pop[b]session: Session 3</b> (G) Repeat  <b>10.30 triple j tv With The Doctor Final.</b>  <b>11.30 triple j tv presents Archie Margh</b> (PG) Final.  <b>12.00 London Live</b> (G) Music. Repeat.  <b>12.30 Red Dwarf</b> (PG) double episode.  <b>1.30 Planet Rock Profiles: Scissor Sisters</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>2.00 Manic Street Preachers</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>3.10 Duran Duran: Live From Wembley Arena 2000</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>4.00 Feist: Trabendo Session</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>5.00 Classic Albums: Paul Simon - Graceland</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.00 ABC For</b>  <b>7.00 Al Andalus</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>7.30 Brideshead Revisited</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>9.15 Shakespeare: A Midsummer Nights Dream</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>10.40 Close</b></p>	<p><b>6.25 World News</b> in various languages.  <b>10.00 Insight Summer Season: Losing Patients</b> (PG)  <b>11.00 Sunday Brunch Sessions: From Mozart to Morrison</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>12.00 IAAF World Athletic Gala 2008</b>  <b>12.30 Cycling: Crocodile Trophy 2008</b>  <b>1.00 Speedweek</b>  <b>3.00 Football Asia</b>  <b>3.30 UEFA Champions League Magazine Sport.</b>  <b>4.00 Les Murray's Football Feature</b>  <b>5.00 The World Game Football.</b>  <b>6.00 Thalassa: Green Gold Fever</b> (G)  <b>6.30 World News Australia</b>  <b>7.30 The Roman Empire: The Legions Of Rome</b> (G) part 1 of 3 doco series.  <b>8.30 Judgment Day: Intelligent Design On Trial</b> (G) part 1 of 2 new doco series  <b>9.35 49Up</b> (PG) Part 1 of 2 doco: 'Give me a child until he is 7 and I will give you the man'.  <b>10.50 Movie: Good Morning, Night</b> (M,a,cl, 2003) Drama from Italy.  <b>12.40 Kurt Wallander</b> (M,v,a,cl) Part 1 of 3 drama series from Germany. Repeat.  <b>1.40 If The Dead Could Speak</b> (M) drama series from Argentina. Repeat.  <b>2.35 Weatherwatch Overnight</b></p>	<p><b>6.00 Religion</b>  <b>6.30 Creflo Dollar</b>  <b>7.00 Trapped</b>  <b>7.30 Weekend Sunrise</b>  <b>10.00 Kachie's Business Builders</b>  <b>10.30 Sea Change, Tree Change</b>  <b>11.00 Rolex Spirit Of Yachting</b>  <b>11.30 Home Improvement</b>  <b>12.00 Australian Master Golf 2008 Live</b>  <b>5.30 Border Patrol</b> (PG)  <b>6.00 Seven News</b>  <b>6.30 The Outdoor Room With Jamie Durie: Mexico</b> (G) Final.  <b>7.00 Hot Property</b> (G) new season.  <b>7.30 Seven Wonders Of The Industrial World: Hoover Dam</b> (PG) series return  <b>8.30 Holy Blue</b> (M,v,s) new drama series centred around a police station.  <b>9.40 A Touch Of Frost</b> (M,v) series return.  <b>11.00 TBA</b>  <b>12.25 Movie: Wsar Stories</b> (M,v,s, 2003) Stars Jeff Goldblum, Lake Bell, Noam Jenkins.  <b>2.05 Room For Improvement</b> (G)  <b>2.30 Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Prime HD program same as above except: 10.00 Dateline NBC 11.00 Weekend Sunrise 1.15 Movie: Operation Bikini (PG,v, 1963) 2.45 Movie: Murder She Purred - A Mrs Murphy Mystery (G, 1998) 4.15 The Amazing Race (2hr episode) 8.30 Knights Of Property 9.00 Scrubs 9.30 Louis Theroux: The Most Hated Family In America</p>	<p><b>6.00 Religion</b>  <b>7.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>8.00 Meet The Press Final.</b>  <b>8.30 The Great Australian Run Live</b>  <b>10.00 State Focus</b>  <b>10.30 Video Hits Meets Coldplay</b> (PG,cl)  <b>11.00 Video Hits Presents: Coldplay in Concert</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>12.00 1 Fish</b> (G)  <b>1.00 Australian Rally Championship Round 6. Motorsport.</b>  <b>2.00 Rugby Spring Tour 2008: Wallabies vs Wales Replay.</b>  <b>4.00 Country Matters</b> (G)  <b>5.00 Ten News With Sports Tonight</b>  <b>6.00 The Simpsons</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>6.30 America's New Top Model</b> (PG)  <b>7.30 90210</b> (PG)  <b>8.30 Movie: School Of Rock</b> (PG,cl, 2003) Stars Jack Black, Joan Cusack  <b>10.40 The Office</b> (PG)  <b>11.10 Movie: Planes, Trains And Automobiles</b> (PG, 1987) Star John Candy, Steve Martin, Laila Robins.  <b>12.55 Video Hits Up-Late</b>  <b>1.00 Infomercials</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Religion to 6am</b> (PG)</p> <p>NBN HD program same as above except: All cricket on NBN this summer will be broadcast in HD</p>
--	--	--	---	--

<p><b>MONDAY 1</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>GP</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>5.30 Spicks And Specks</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>11.00 Best Of Landline</b> Repeat.  <b>12.00 Midday Report</b>  <b>12.30 Incredible Journeys With Steve Leonard</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>1.30 Atlantic Edge</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>2.00 Parliament Question Time</b>  <b>3.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>4.55 RollerCoaster</b>  <b>6.05 Monarchy: Return Of The King</b> (G)  <b>7.00 ABC News</b>  <b>7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien</b>  <b>8.00 Face Painting With Bill Leak</b> (PG) the late Bon Scott  <b>8.30 The Howard Years: Commander-in-Chief</b>  <b>9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton: Kununurra</b>  <b>10.25 Lateline</b>  <b>11.00 Lateline Business</b>  <b>11.25 Rampant: How A City Stopped A Plague</b> (M*,s,n) AIDS  <b>12.25 Parliament Question Time.</b>  <b>1.25 Movie: Joy Of Living</b> (G, 1938) Stars Irene Dunne, Douglas Fairbanks Jr.  <b>2.55 Psychic Investigators</b> (M*,v) Repeat  <b>3.20 Bowls: Australian Indoor Champs</b></p>	<p><b>6.00 ABC News Breakfast</b>  <b>9.00 Asia Pacific News</b>  <b>9.30 Business Today</b>  <b>10.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>4.30 Gardening Australia</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>5.00 Message Stick</b> (G*) Repeat.  <b>5.35 Don't Drop The Coffin</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.05 Collectors</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.35 Coach Trip</b> (G)  <b>7.00 Zoo Days</b> (G)  <b>7.30 Something In The Air</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>8.00 Red Dwarf</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>8.30 It's Adam And Shelley</b> (M) brash new comedy show.  <b>9.00 Mind, Body And Kick Ass Moves</b>  <b>9.30 Death Note</b> (M*,v) drama  <b>10.00 Spaced</b> (M*,cl,d,sr) Repeat.  <b>10.30 Songbook: Hugh Cornwell</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>11.15 Close</b></p>	<p><b>5.20 World News</b> in various languages.  <b>1.00 Spacefiles: The Universe Unveiled</b> (G) astronomy/spaceflight.  <b>1.25 Truth, Lies And Intelligence</b> (M,v,ca) Repeat doco on war and lies.  <b>2.30 The Spy Who Stole My Life</b> (PG) repeat doco on Robert Freegard.  <b>3.30 Young And Restless In China:</b> (G) Final.  <b>4.30 The Journal</b>  <b>5.00 The Crew</b> (G) student video production.  <b>5.30 Corner Gas</b> (G) Comedy. Repeat.  <b>6.00 Global Village</b> (G) Sicily  <b>6.30 World News Australia</b>  <b>7.30 Top Gear</b> (PG)  <b>8.30 Swift And Shift Couriers</b> (M,cl,a,s) comedy series.  <b>9.00 South Park</b> (M,a) Repeat.  <b>9.30 World News Australia</b>  <b>10.00 Shameless</b> (M,a,cl,d) Comedy.  <b>10.55 Movie: Severed</b> (MAV,h, 2005) Stars Paul Campbell, Sarah Lind.  <b>12.35 Movie: Mars</b> (M,a,cl, 2004) Black comedy from Russia.  <b>2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight</b></p>	<p><b>6.00 Sunrise</b>  <b>9.00 The Morning Show</b> (PG)  <b>11.00 All For Kids</b> pre-schoolers program  <b>11.30 Seven News</b>  <b>12.00 Movie: All American Girl - Mary Kay Letourneau</b> (M,a,s, 1999) Stars Penelope Ann Miller, Mercedes Ruehl, Omar Anguiano.  <b>2.00 Desperate Housewives</b> (M)  <b>3.00 Moonlighting</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Go Go Stop</b>  <b>4.30 Seven News</b>  <b>5.00 Home Improvement</b> (G)  <b>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</b> (G)  <b>6.00 Seven and Prime News</b>  <b>7.00 How I Met Your Mother</b> (PG) series return.  <b>7.30 The Rich List</b> (G)  <b>8.30 Bones</b> (M) double episode.  <b>10.30 Scubs</b> (PG)  <b>11.00 Kath &amp; Kim The American Series</b> (PG)  <b>11.30 Last Comic Standing</b> (M) 2hr series  <b>1.20 Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Sons And Daughters 12.45 Movie: Allegheny Uprising (G, 1939) 2.15 Panic In The Ring Of Fire 3.15 Power Rangers Mystic Force 3.40 Powerpuff Girls 4.05 Yin Yang Yo! 10.30 Final 24 11.30 Urban Legends 12.00 Dr Danger 12.30 Gear 1.00 Brainiac - Science Abuse.</p>	<p><b>6.00 Ten News</b>  <b>7.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>9.00 9am With David &amp; Kim</b>  <b>11.00 Ten News</b>  <b>12.00 Dr Phil</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</b> (G)  <b>3.00 Infomercials</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Outback 8</b> Kid's travel to the Australian Outback.  <b>4.30 Judge Judy</b> (G)  <b>5.00 Ten News</b>  <b>6.00 The Bold And The Beautiful</b> (G)  <b>6.30 Neighbours</b> (G)  <b>7.00 Friends</b> (PG) double episode.  <b>7.30 90210</b> (PG) series return.  <b>8.00 Rules Of Engagement</b> (PG,sr) Rpt.  <b>8.30 Army Wives</b> (M) new drama series.  <b>9.30 The Ex List</b> (M) new drama series.  <b>10.30 Out Of The Blue</b> (PG, at) drama set in the beach resort of Manly.  <b>11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight</b>  <b>11.45 Late Show With David Letterman</b>  <b>12.30 Judge Judy</b> (PG)  <b>1.00 Infomercials</b>  <b>4.00 Religion to 6am.</b></p> <p>NBN HD program same as above except: All cricket on NBN this summer will be broadcast in HD</p>
---	---	---	---	--

<p><b>MONDAY 1</b></p> <p>4.30 <b>GP</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>5.30 Spicks And Specks</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>6.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>10.00 Behind The News</b>  <b>10.35 The Australian Experience</b> (G*)  <b>11.00 Sleek Geeks</b> (G) Final.  <b>11.30 Carbon Cops</b> (G) Final.  <b>12.00 Midday Report</b>  <b>12.30 The Einstein Factor</b> (G) Quiz show.  <b>1.00 The New Inventors</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>1.30 Reef Dreams</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>2.00 Parliament Question Time</b>  <b>3.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>4.55 RollerCoaster</b>  <b>6.05 Time Team: Poulton Abbey</b> (G)  <b>7.00 ABC News</b>  <b>7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien</b>  <b>8.00 The Museum</b> (PG)  <b>8.35 Party Animals</b> (M*,cl) political drama  <b>9.30 Hustle</b> (M*,v,cl) drama.  <b>10.25 Lateline and Lateline Business</b>  <b>11.30 Iconoclasts: Quentin Tarantino And Fiona Apple</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>12.10 Parliament Question Time</b>  <b>1.10 Movie: I Walked With A Zombie</b> (PG, 1943) Stars James Ellison, Tom Conway, Frances Dee.  <b>2.25 Movie: The Devil Thumbs A Ride</b> (PG, 1947) Stars Lawrence Tierney, Ted North, Betty Lawford.</p>	<p><b>6.00 ABC News Breakfast</b>  <b>9.00 Asia Pacific News</b>  <b>9.30 Business Today</b>  <b>10.00 Kids' Programs</b>  <b>4.30 Little Angels</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>5.00 Sress Buster</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>5.35 Friends For Dinner</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.05 The Gamblers</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>6.35 Coach Trip</b> (G)  <b>7.00 Zoo Days</b> (G)  <b>7.30 Something In The Air</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>8.05 Father Ted</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>8.30 Hamish Macbeth</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>9.20 The Bill</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>10.55 MDA</b> (M*,cl,a) Repeat.  <b>11.50 Close</b></p>	<p><b>5.20 World News</b> in various languages  <b>1.00 The Storm Rages Twice</b> (G) Repeat drama from Lebanon.  <b>2.00 Don Matteo</b> (PG) Drama series from Italy.  <b>3.00 Here Comes The Neighbourhood</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>3.30 The Closet Tales Of Australian Fashion: Willow</b> (PG) Part 2 of 4 Repeat.  <b>4.00 The Journal</b>  <b>4.30 Newshour With Jim Lehrer</b>  <b>5.30 Corner Gas</b> (G) Comedy series.  <b>6.00 Global Village</b> (G)  <b>6.30 World News Australia</b>  <b>7.35 The Nest</b> (PG) Part 3 of 6 doco series. Repeat.  <b>8.30 The Return Of The Bible Plagues</b> (PG) part 1 of 5 - new series from Germany.  <b>9.30 World News</b>  <b>10.00 Street Soccer Zimbabwe</b> (PG) Homeless World Cup.  <b>10.30 In The Hands Of The Gods</b> (PG) doco on a group of footballers.  <b>12.25 Movie: I Am</b> (M,a,cl,n, 2005) Drama from Poland.  <b>2.05 WeatherWatch Overnight</b></p>	<p><b>6.00 Sunrise</b>  <b>9.00 The Morning Show</b> (PG)  <b>11.00 All For Kids</b> pre-schoolers program  <b>11.30 Seven News</b>  <b>12.00 Movie: In The Time Of The Butterflies</b> (M,v,a, 2001) Stars Salma Hayek, Edward James Olmos.  <b>2.00 Desperate Housewives</b> (M)  <b>3.00 Moonlighting</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Go Go Stop</b>  <b>4.30 Seven News</b>  <b>5.00 Home Improvement</b> (G)  <b>5.30 Deal Or No Deal</b> (G)  <b>6.00 Seven and Prime News</b>  <b>7.00 How I Met Your Mother</b> (PG)  <b>7.30 Ugly Betty</b> (PG) series return.  <b>8.30 Eli Stone</b> (M) new series premier centred on a legal eagle.  <b>9.30 Dirty Sexy Money</b> (M) new season.  <b>10.30 Prison Break</b> (M)  <b>11.30 Man's Work</b> (M) Stuntman. Series return.  <b>12.00 Auction Squad</b> (G) Repeat.  <b>1.00 Home Shopping</b></p> <p>Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Room For Improvement 12.30 Sons And Daughters 12.45 Movie: Badman's Territory (PG,v, 1946) 2.15 Tsunami 3.15 Power Rangers Mystic Force 3.40 Powerpuff Girls 4.05 Yin Yang Yo! 10.30 Urban Legends 12.00 Final 24 1.00 The Legion</p>	<p><b>6.00 Ten Early News</b>  <b>7.00 Toasted TV &amp; Kids' Programs</b>  <b>8.30 Puzzle Play</b>  <b>9.00 9am With David And Kim</b>  <b>11.00 Ten Morning News</b>  <b>11.30 TTN</b> (G)  <b>12.00 Dr Phil</b> (M)  <b>1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>2.00 Ready Steady Cook</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>3.00 Infomercials</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Totally Wild</b>  <b>4.30 Judge Judy</b> (G)  <b>5.00 Ten News</b>  <b>6.00 The Bold &amp; The Beautiful</b> (G)  <b>6.30 Neighbours</b> (G)  <b>7.00 Friends</b> (PG) Repeat.  <b>7.30 Britney: For The Record</b> (PG)  <b>8.30 NCIS</b> (M) double episode.  <b>9.30 Rush</b> (M, at) Final.  <b>10.30 Out Of The Blue</b> (PG) drama set in the beach resort of Manly.  <b>11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight</b>  <b>11.45 Late Show With David Letterman</b>  <b>12.30 State Focus</b> Repeat.  <b>1.00 Infomercials</b> (PG)  <b>4.00 Religion to 6am.</b></p> <p>NBN HD program same as above except: All cricket on NBN this summer will be broadcast in HD</p>
---	---	--	--	---

**Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane**  
*Express Bus*

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

**FROM \$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY \$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT**

**www.brisbane2byron.com**  
 Bookings essential  
 phone Brisbane2Byron  
 Bookings: 1800 626 222

**VEHICLE HAIL QUOTES INSURANCE & PRIVATE**

**The DENT Shed**  
 PAINTLESS DENT REPAIRS

Call for assessment time 5/3 Acacia St, Byron Bay **0416 478 134**

Wanna get... **1 month RENT FREE?**

Rent any item of furniture and get your 1st month RENT FREE\*

- Dining Suites
- Beds
- Bedside Tables
- Tallboys
- Sofas

from \$16.95 per week

from \$10.95 per week

**MR RENTAL**  
 KEEPING LIFE SIMPLE

Queen Bed 2 Seater Sofa

Fridges • Washers • TVs • Computers • Fitness • Furniture • Heaps More

\*Conditions apply. Based on a 12 month agreement. **1800 880 778**  
 www.mrrental.com.au

## BEACH hotel

Thursday 27  
9.00pm

**DJ NOWAK**

Friday 28  
9.30pm

**PABLO DISCOBAR**

Saturday 29  
9.30pm

**DE JAH GROOVE**

Sunday 30  
4.30pm

**DE JAH GROOVE**

8.00pm

**DJ EGO & DJ GRAVEY**

Coming up...

January 7th

**DONOVAN FRANKEN-REITER**

Tickets from  
ticketmaster.com.au

**SAMBA BLISSTAS**

**JAYWAH**

**TIJUANA**

**CARTEL**

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY  
6685 6402**

www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au

### WEDNESDAY 26

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DJ CAPTAIN KAINE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **SWINGING DETECTIVES**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DING DONG SCHOOLIES TOUR FEAT. THE VANDALS**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 6PM **NORTH COAST UKELELE COLLECTIVE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BLOCK ROCKIN' BEATS**
- MAHAHATA 5/12 BAY VISTA DR. BYRON A&I EST. 7.30PM **CHANTING WITH TARSHITO & ELTARA**
- BAYSIDE THAI, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- BURRENBAR SPORTS CLUB 8PM **TIM CROSSEY BAND**

### THURSDAY 27

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DJ NOWAK**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DING DONG SCHOOLIES TOUR FEAT. THE VANDALS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **FAYE BLAIS PLUS SUPPORT**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE **ANN VRIEND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **STAFFORD BROTHERS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BOOTY SHAKIN' BEATS/ LOUNGE LOLLYPOP SPECIAL WITH FOXXY & JET MOORE**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 7.30PM **CLASSICAL INDIAN MUSIC CONCERT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- TAPAS TAPAS, BRUNSWICK 7PM **ILONA HARKER & GRANT OYSTON**

- BALLINA RSL 8PM **THE BIG GIG STANDUP COMEDY: MC MANDY NOLAN FEATURING DAVE GRANT + BRENDAN LOVECHILD**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **JAM NIGHT**
- ST BARTHOLOMEW'S ANGLICAN CHURCH, ALSTONVILLE 8PM **SACRED SPACE**
- COOLANGATTA HOTEL **FRAYED KNOTS & LOST PROPERTY**

### FRIDAY 28

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PABLO DISCOBAR**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM **BETTY BLISSETT**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **DRAPHT**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RYAN RUSHTON + DANIEL WEBBER**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QUALITY CONTROL LOUNGE BAR DJ KRISTIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **JUNGLE PARTY**
- BO'S RESTAURANT 6.30PM **LISA ON PIANO**
- SATORI ON BELONGIL **DJS SIPPA + FLOW**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 8.30PM **LATIN LOUNGE SALSA SOCIAL**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **8 BALL AITKEN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **PURPLE STONE**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **TOKE**
- THE POINT RESTAURANT, BALLINA **MICK MCHUGH**
- BLACKBOARD @ THE BEACH **JAZZ WITH JIM KELLY**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **MASON RACK**
- DUNOON SPORTS CLUB 8.30PM **CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**

- SANDBAR & GRILL, CASUARINA 6PM **THE GENES**
- MURWILLUMBAH RSL 6.30PM **CHILLED PRESTON**
- COOLANGATTA HOTEL **THE HITMAN**
- CURRUMBIN RSL 7PM **AKASA**
- SOUNDLOUNGE CURRUMBIN **ANN VRIEND (SOLO)**

### SATURDAY 29

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **DE JAH GROOVE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **INVISIBLE FRIEND**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **MORNING OF THE MO - MOVEMBER OFFICIAL PARTY**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, LOUNGE BAR **QUALITY CONTROL + FOXXY**
- BO'S RESTAURANT 6PM **JIMMY & JOHNNY B GOOD**
- BUDDHA BELLY, BYRON **BILL JACOBI**
- SATORI ON BELONGIL, NOON **RED WHYTE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **DJ HUNTER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **HARD WORD**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **ANDY HOLM**
- ST JOHN'S SCHOOL, MULLUM 7.30PM **ANNA STEELE DANCE SCHOOL ANNUAL CONCERT**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **SOCIAL DANCE XMAS PARTY - JIM FAIRFULL**
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM **SNAPSHOT**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **OCKA ROCK**
- LENNOX BLACKBOARD @ THE BEACH 6PM **MATT HANLEY + THIERRY FOSSEMALLE**

- MARY GILHOOLEYS, LISMORE **CATH SIMES BAND**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 7PM **ANDREA SOLER & FREINDS**
- COOLANGATTA HOTEL **SOMETHING WITH NUMBERS**

### SUNDAY 30

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **DE JAH GROOVE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM **HILLBILLY BLUES BAND**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON **MAMMAL**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7PM **HARMONY DAY - BANDS, DANCE & ART**
- BEACH CAFE, BYRON 4PM **DJ CRUIZY**
- BUDDHA BELLY, BYRON **EXPRESSION SESSIONS**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- SATORI ON BELONGIL, NOON **MATT SEABURG**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM **REAL DEAL 7PM BIG MUSIC**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4PM **MARK EASTON**
- OPES RESTAURANT & BAR, LENNOX 2PM **GUY KACHEL**
- KINGSCLIFF HOTEL 1.30PM **SOULMAN O'GAIA**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1-5PM **MYSTIC BEATS**

### MONDAY 1

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **GEOFF TURNBULL**

### TUESDAY 2

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BILL JACOBI**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**

## HOTEL BRUNSWICK

MONDAY/TUESDAY  
**FREE POOL**

THURSDAY 27  
6:00pm

**RAFFLES**

6:30pm

**POOL COMP**

7:30pm

**BILL JACOBI**

FRIDAY 28  
7:30pm

**PURPLE STONE**

SATURDAY 29  
7:30pm

**HARD WORD**

SUNDAY 30  
SUNDAY ARVO AT THE BRUNS

3:00pm

**REAL DEAL**

7:00pm

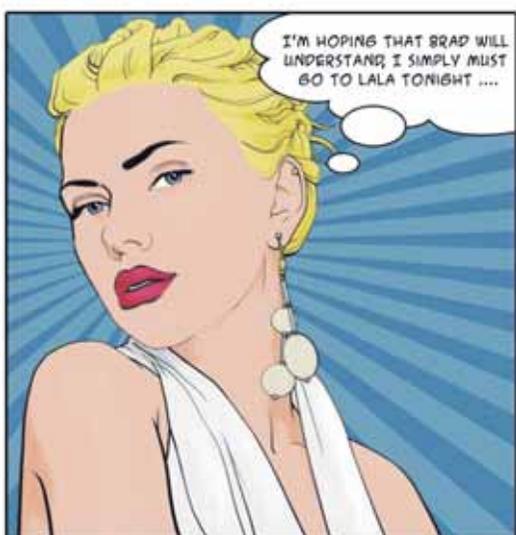
**BIG MUSIC**

FREE WIRELESS INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1236

### GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm friday mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



MON 24 NOV WEBBER/RUSHTON/STRETCH/DEEGS  
TUE 25 NOV UNLUCKY CREW  
WED 26 NOV KID KENOBI + DANIEL WEBBER  
THUR 27 NOV STAFFORD BROTHERS  
FRI 28 NOV RYAN RUSHTON + DANIEL WEBBER  
SAT 29 NOV LIVEWIRE  
SUN 30 NOV CAPTAIN KAINE

*La La Land*

26 LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY MON-SAT 8PM-SUN 8PM-12PM WWW.KIDSPACE.COM/LALALANDBYRON



mullumberry jam  
mullum ex-services club  
thursdays - 7:30pm

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533

www.mullumexservices.com

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service.  
If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635  
All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/08/00087

# CINE MA

## Quantum Of Solace

Ian Fleming wrote thirteen novels and five novellas based on the career of James Bond. This was one of the latter (a mere twenty-five pages in my Pan paperback) and its screen adaptation resembles it in name only. Bond literally does nothing in Fleming's story other than listen to the Governor of the Bahamas tell an after dinner tale about a society woman's fall and redemption. There is no cap doffed in passing to the source in this latest seismic offering from the feeble-brained, ground hog day franchise – a spot cannot even be found for Nassau in the numerous exotic locations visited. It is at least three-quarters action (the opening

sequence is a screeching car chase) and due credit must be given to editors Matt Chesse (with whom director Marc Foster has collaborated on his last five features) and Richard Pearson for maintaining a breakneck pace without burying the plot. The stunts, sfx and pyrotechnics are brilliantly conceived and executed, but do you not tire of all that helter skelter? How dull need the viewer's life be to seek escape in such juvenile fantasies? Worst of all, unlike when the elegant Sean Connery leavened the role with wry parody, Bond now takes himself very seriously. As 007, Daniel Craig at least has the cold blue eyes of Fleming's hero, but he otherwise hulks around like a footballer in a hired suit and when called upon to do anything that remotely resembles acting he simply grinds his jaw and purses his lips, giving the impression of a man who has just been told he has a nasty problem with his prostate. The



most interesting character is the villain (they are frequently so in the books, too, Bond being more reactive than proactive), Dominic Greene, an eco charlatan whose latest venture involves seizing control of Bolivia's water supply. Small, furtive and Euro-oily in a Peter Lorre way, Mathieu Amalric is appealingly despicable in the part, but he is too obviously doomed from the outset. Camille, the mandatory femme fatale (Olga Kurylenko), is as decorative as any other Harper's cover girl but the sexual tension between her and the robotic agent is tepid at best. As ever, it comes down to whatever turns you on. For mine, this is high sheen crapola. The novella concludes with a reflective Bond thinking that 'the violent dramatics of his own life seemed very hollow... the stuff of an adventure strip in a cheap newspaper.' Exactly.

~ John Campbell

## Caramel

What a terrific little movie this is. And what a surprise too, especially if you come along (as I did) half expecting a Levantine *Chocolat*. Set in Beirut, it provides us with a rare look at a slice of life in a part of the world that normally only enters our consciousness with news of bomb explosions and internecine slaughter. Layale, the owner of Si Belle, a cluttered beauty parlour that has seen its share of civil strife, is being emotionally battered by her affair with a married man. Hairdresser Rima is attracted to her own sex and manicurist Nisrine, a Moslem, is engaged to be married but has not told her



fiancé that she is no longer a virgin. Jamale, an actress past her prime but still turning up for auditions, has resorted to buying phials of blood that she discreetly uses to allay any suspicion that she is beyond having her period. Aunt Rose the seamstress spinster is stuck with the responsibility of looking after Lili, her loopy mother. It sounds a bit soapy, and maybe it is, but director Nadine Labaki (who also plays Layale) is so forthright and affectionate in presenting her characters that you soon become totally absorbed in their travails – they are real and you care about them. Understanding only too well that her subject matter would be culturally confronting for a Lebanese audience (or the Arabic one in general) that pays more than just lip service to tradition, Labaki makes no attempt at smashing social convention but her feminism is no less committed for its softly softly approach. She also manages to create an undercurrent of sexuality without so much as a kiss being shared or a breast being bared. The two blokes, Youssef the handsome cop who pines for Layale, and Charles, Rose's elderly suitor, are sympathetically drawn but only as players caught in the orbit of the fabulous women. The caramel in question is the sugar that has been reduced over a flame until it turns into the gooey and sticky stuff that the girls use for waxing their clients' hairy parts – it is a beaut moment when they take to Youssef's eyebrows with it and he is forced to surreptitiously wipe a tear from his cheek. Don't let this one slip by. With the blockbuster season looming, you're likely to wait ages before another film comes along that is as smart and passionate, enlightened and, in its own unpretentious way, enlightening.

~ John Campbell

## The Grocer's Son

*The Grocer's Son* is set in the beautiful French countryside of Provence. The film tells the story of Antoine, a young man who had left his village ten years before in order to start a new life in the big city, but now is forced to return after his father, who is a travelling grocer, suffers a stroke. Accompanied by

Claire, a friend from Paris, on whom he has a secret crush, Antoine resents being forced back to his father's orbit, and his brittle relationship with both his father and brother. Claire is the catalyst in the richly observant film in which a rebellious son and his dysfunctional family reach a turning point. Much

of the joy of this beautifully judged film lies in the way it allows us to become part of the characters' lives. There's a wonderful sense of place – it's as though we are there in the gently rolling hills of Provence where the narrow, dusty roads turn as sharply as Antoine's emotional state.

~ Lounge Cinema

Pighouse Flicks presents *Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com*

# Lounge Cinema

BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

We want to thank you for your patience while we've been closed and look forward to seeing all your smiling faces once more!

Thurs 3.45 Newcastle ★  
27 Nov 6.00 Body Of Lies  
8.30 Rock N Rolla

Fri 4.15 Rock N Rolla ★  
28 Nov 6.30 The Grocer's Son  
8.30 Body Of Lies

Sat 2.00 Rock N Rolla ★  
29 Nov 4.15 The Grocer's Son  
6.15 Newcastle  
8.30 Rock N Rolla

Sun 2.00 The Grocer's Son ★  
30 Nov 4.00 Newcastle  
6.15 Rock N Rolla  
8.30 Body Of Lies

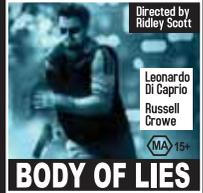
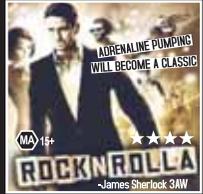
Mon 1 Dec **CLOSED**

Tues 4.15 The Grocer's Son ★  
2 Dec 6.15 Newcastle  
8.30 Rock N Rolla

Wed 3.45 Newcastle  
3 Dec 6.00 Body Of Lies  
8.30 The Grocer's Son

For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828

HERE'S YOUR CHANCE TO WIN \$20,000  
Present this coupon when you purchase any movie ticket at the Lounge Cinema till Dec 10



FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED EVERY WED ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ADMISSION PRICES Adults \$11 Students/Conc. \$9 Children \$8

LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND **BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS** THURS 27TH TO WED 3RD DECEMBER

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION Cr. Kerr & Fox Streets ADMINISTRATION: Ph. 6686 9600 MOVIELINE: Ph. 6686 9091 WEBSITES: ballina.info/cinema yourmovies.com.au

★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

<p>THURS 27 TO WED 3</p> <p>★10.30am ★1.30pm ★4.35pm ★7.40pm</p> <p><b>AUSTRALIA</b></p>	<p>THURS 27 TO WED 3</p> <p>★12.25pm ★2.40pm ★5.00pm ★7.00pm ★9.00pm</p> <p><b>007 QUANTUM OF SOLACE</b></p>	<p>Live via satellite from the Sydney Entertainment Centre</p> <p><b>SUNDAY DECEMBER 21</b></p> <p>★10.00am ★1.00pm</p> <p>All tickets \$16.95.</p> <p>Children under 12 months free without a seat</p> <p><b>THE WIGGLES</b></p>
<p>THURS 27 TO WED 3</p> <p>★10.15am ★3.30pm ★7.15pm</p> <p><b>THE DUCHESS</b></p>	<p>THURS 27 TO WED 3</p> <p>★10.00am ★1.45pm ★5.30pm</p> <p><b>NIGHTS IN ROADANTHE</b></p>	<p>THURS 27 TO WED 3</p> <p>★11.45am ★9.15pm</p> <p><b>DEATH RACE</b></p>

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL ★ FOUR HOLIDAYS ★

ONE NIGHT ONLY BOOKING ESSENTIAL

A Reality Health Movie you won't want to miss.

# SIMPLY RAW

Reversing Diabetes in 30 Days

Byron Cinema Mon Dec 1st 7pm \$12

Featuring: \* Woody Harrelson \* Anthony Robbins \* Morgan Spurlock (Supersize Me) \* Gabriel Cousens MD \* Fred Bisci PhD \* Rev. Michael Beckwith \* David Wolfe

Call 66857451 or go to [www.ionlife.info/sr30.htm](http://www.ionlife.info/sr30.htm) to book or to watch trailer.

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths [www.byroncinemas.com](http://www.byroncinemas.com)  
THE HOME OF QUALITY CINEMA

# Byron Cinemas

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING

THURS NOV 27 ~ WED DEC 3RD  
TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

HUGH JACKMAN NICOLE KIDMAN **AUSTRALIA**  
NO FREE LIST DAILY 12PM, 3PM, 6.10PM, 9.10PM  
Baz Luhrmann's eagerly-awaited epic is here!

SEE AUSTRALIA AT BYRON CINEMAS FOR YOUR CHANCE TO WIN THE ULTIMATE TRIP TO THE NORTHERN TERRITORY!

BOND IS BACK! DANIEL CRAIG OLGA KURYLENKO MATHEIU AMALRIC JUDI DENCH **QUANTUM OF SOLACE**  
"Meaner, leaner and faster than ever" *The Age*  
"A cracking thriller, spectacular" *FilmInk*  
NO FREE LIST DAILY 12.20PM, 2.30PM, 4.40PM, 6.45PM, 9PM

DISCOVER THE SWEETNESS OF LIFE DAILY EXC. MON 10.30AM, 4.45PM, 8.45PM MON 10.30AM, 4.45PM  
**Caramel**  
★★★★ "a rare treat, brimming with warmth, tenderness and joy." *Daily Mirror*  
"Sensitive and funny, Caramel will make you melt." *Elle*

GERARD BUTLER THANDIE NEWTON JEREMY PIVEN TOM WILKINSON **ROCKNROLLA**  
SEX, THUGS & ROCK'N'ROLL DAILY 10.15AM, 2.30PM  
"A blast! ... a high octane thrill ride that's destined to become a classic!" ★★★★★ *James Sherlock, 3AW*

INTELLIGENCE IS RELATIVE GEORGE CLOONEY BRAD PITT FRANCES McDORMAND JOHN MALKOVICH TILDA SWINTON **BURN AFTER READING**  
"A hilarious comedy from an all-star ensemble cast! Smart, funny and original" *Ben Lyons, E!*

**COMING SOON**

★ HIGH SCHOOL MUSICAL 3: SENIOR YEAR (G)  
★ TWILIGHT (M) based on Stephanie Myers best selling novel

**SUSHI MOVIE DEAL** See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

# eating out guide

## BANGALOW

**Bangalow Pizza Co.**  
 • Home delivery  
 • Dine in or take away  
  
 3/36 Byron St  
 Bangalow  
 Ph 02 6687 1271

**fresca**  
 BANGALOW HOTEL  
 chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
 lunch & dinner 7 days  
 ph 6687 1711

**UTOPIA**  
 Open for breakfast & lunch  
 everyday from 8am and  
 dinner Saturday from 6pm  
 Airconditioned comfort  
 Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006  
 tel. 6687 2088

**BANGthai**  
 by night restaurant 66872000  
 Bang Thai will be open for  
 Summer from Thurs 9th October  
 open Thursday, Friday,  
 Saturday night from 5:30pm  
 licensed & BYO  
 relaxed eating

tuesday to saturday  
 bar open from 4pm  
 extensive wine list  
 degustation fr \$55 p.h  
 33 byron st bangalow  
 phone 66871010  
**satiate**  
 RESTAURANT



## BALLINA

**Beach Cafe**  
**SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH**  
 absolute beach front  
 freshest food • open 7 days  
 smiling service  
 Shelly Beach Road  
 East Ballina 6686 9844

## BILLINUDGEL

**billi's**  
 thai restaurant  
 13 years running  
 Dine outside or in  
 Banquet menu available  
 Wed-Sun 6pm/Dine in or takeaway  
 RELAXED ATMOSPHERE  
 Billinudgel Village  
 bookings pref! 66803352

## BYRON BAY

**dish**  
 restaurant marvell bar  
 Open 7 days from 5pm  
 Ph: 6685 7320  
 cnr Jonson & Marvell Sts  
 www.dishbyron.com.au  
 CHIC MODERN ORIGINAL

**manglers**  
 gourmet fish & chips  
  
 OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY  
 eat in or take away  
 6680 8080  
 Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

**OPEN 8 NIGHTS  
 A WEEK!**  
**Earth'n'Sea**  
 Amazing  
**PIZZA & PASTA**  
 Family Restaurant  
**Dine-in  
 Takeaway  
 Home Delivery**  
 6685 6029  
 6685 5011  
 6685 3101  
 Suffolk Park  
 (behind the pub)  
**NEW BYRON STORE  
 OPENING EARLY 2009**

**belongilbeachcafé**  
  
**Monday to Sunday  
 7.30am - 3pm**  
 33 Childe St., Byron Bay  
 Tel: 6685 7144

Overlooking Byron Bay  
**fig tree**  
 Est. 1981  
 3 COURSE SUNDAY LUNCH \$35  
 WINNER BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07  
 FINALIST BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07  
 Lunch: Friday-Sunday  
 Dinner: Thursday-Saturday  
 Group parties from \$45pp  
 A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Conferences  
 02 6684 7273  
 bookings preferred  
 www.figtreerestaurant.com.au

**Casa pepe**  
 vegetarian  
 restaurant  
 Dinner Tues-Sun  
 Byron St,  
 Byron Bay  
 6685 7121  
 End of  
 Byron  
 Street

**BEACH**  
 hotel  
 Delicious specials,  
 kids menu, fresh juices,  
 coffee and cakes.  
**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST,  
 LUNCH & DINNER**

**savvy**  
 Teppanyaki and Japanese Cuisine  
**LUNCH · DINNER  
 COCKTAILS · FUNCTIONS**  
 Tuesday - Sunday  
 Licensed til 3am  
 t 02 6685 7856  
 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
 www.savvybyron.com.au

**Muoi's  
 FEAST**  
 Asian & Western  
 Licensed  
 Bookings essential  
 11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
 Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat  
**6685 7557**

**PACIFIC  
 dining room**  
 'The best restaurant in town.  
 Not to be missed.'  
 Australian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008  
 Open for dinner 7 days  
 and Sunday lunch noon till 3pm  
 Beach Hotel, Byron Bay  
 Bookings 66 807 055

**Fishheads**  
 restaurant & takeaway  
 Bangalow 2 Byron St 6687 2883  
 Byron Bay 1 Jonson St 6680 7632  
**Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner**  
 Dine in or takeaway  
 Open from 7.30am  
 www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

**o-sushi**  
 Japanese restaurant  
 Winner best sushi  
 bar NSW region  
 7 days 11am till late  
 licensed  
 eat in or take away  
 www.osushi.com.au  
 WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

**olivo**  
 modern australian restaurant  
 Great Food Great Value  
 7 days 6:30pm 66857950  
 Reservations appreciated  
 34 Jonson st opposite  
 Hotel Great Northern

**Thai@Byron**  
 Best food, great service  
 BYO, licensed & takeaway  
 Open for dinner 7 days  
 \$9.90 lunch Mon - Fri  
 Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
 Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

**Pasquale**  
 ITALIAN  
 Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
 Specials • Soups • Salads  
 Open 7 nights 5 'til late  
 Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm  
 Take aways available BYO  
 Buon Appetito  
 PH: 6685 8700  
 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**INDIAN  
 CURRY  
 HOUSE**  
 Winners 2005 best Indian  
 Nominated 2006 best Indian  
**ORION**  
 opposite Beach Hotel  
 5/2 Jonson St  
 Private functions & bookings  
 call (02) 6685 6828



**enjoy everyday!**  
 BREAKFAST LUNCH TAKEAWAY  
 OPEN EVERYDAY FROM 7.30AM  
**BYRON  
 BEACH CAFE** FULLY LICENCED  
**enjoy evenings!**  
 NOW OPEN THURS-SUN  
 FOR DINNER FROM 6PM  
 DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM  
 ENJOY COCKTAILS + MUSIC  
 SUNDAY AFTERNOONS FROM 4PM  
 our exquisite dinner menu  
 is specially designed daily  
 DINNER BOOKINGS RECOMMENDED  
 AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS  
 CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET  
 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

**Bollywood Kitchen**  
 Award winning chef  
 North Indian Cuisine  
 UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT  
 Dinner Mon-Sat 6pm till late  
 Lunch (takeaway only)  
 Wed-Fri 11.30am-2.30pm  
 6/108 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 6680 7718

**THE BLACK  
 sapote**  
 LICENCED CAFE BAR  
 21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY  
 Open for Breakfast from 7.30am  
**TAPAS & COCKTAILS**  
 Thursday to Sunday Nights 'til Late  
 Bookings Call 6680 8016

**"The Petit Snail"**  
  
 French Restaurant  
 Traditional French Cuisine  
 Open Wed to Sat • 6.30 till late  
 Bookings essential  
 for dinner  
 Fully licensed  
 5 Carlyle St BYRON BAY  
 (02) 6685 8526  
 www.thepetitsnail.com.au  
 we cater for vegetarians

**Orient  
 Express  
 Eatery**  
 Savour The Flavour of Asia  
 'If it screams oriental, its meant to be.'  
 The Gold Coast Bulletin, August 2008  
 Open 7 Nights 5.30pm-9.00pm  
 Yum Cha Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30-3.00pm  
 1/2 Fletcher Street  
 Byron Bay  
 Phone: 02 66 808 808

**Whydot!**  
 BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07  
 BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06  
 Breakfast & Lunch  
 Cocktails & Dinner  
 OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM  
 (02) 6680 7994  
 www.whynotbyronbay.com.au

**fresh**  
 BYRON  
 • breakfast • lunch • dinner  
 opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
 7 Jonson street (beach end)  
 tel 6685 7810  
 Licensed & BYO Wine

**Rae's**  
 ON WATEGO'S  
 ACCOMMODATION,  
 RESTAURANT & DAY SPA  
 LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
 WATEGO'S BEACH  
 PH: 02 66 855 366

**Book Your Function With Us!**  
**No Hire Fee For Room!**  
**COCOMANGAS**  
 02 66858493  
 32 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
 www.cocomangas.com.au

**TANDOOR  
 PALACE**  
 AUTHENTIC INDIAN  
 Open dinner 7 days  
 Lunch Wednesday - Friday  
 Sat/Sun buffet lunch  
 \$19.95 12 - 2.30pm  
 Fully licensed • BYO wine  
 32 Lawson Street, Byron Bay  
 Ph 6685 5355

**BISTRO  
 & CAFE on Jonson**  
**LUNCH & DINNER  
 SQUIDDLEYS**  
 KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
 in the  
 Byron Bay Services Club  
 South End Jonson Street  
 Ph: 6685 6878

**balcony**  
 bar & restaurant  
 join us for breakfast, lunch  
 and sunset balcony dining..  
 ...or just for a lazy cocktail.  
 02 6680 9666  
 cnr of jonson and lawson streets  
 byron bay

## BRUNSWICK

**Brun's**  
 Daily specials, fresh fish,  
 steaks, burgers, juices,  
 coffee and cakes.  
**HOTEL BRUNSWICK**  
 Ph 6685 1341

**Dominic's**  
 Open from 5pm  
 Tue to Sun  
 Brunswick Heads  
 6685 1688  
 Licensed  
 RISTORANTÉ



**Casuarina**  
**bamboo**  
 RESTAURANT + LOUNGE BAR  
 02 6670 5555  
 Poolside at Santai resort  
 9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina  
 Lunch: Tues-Sun from 12 noon  
 Dinner: Tues-Sat 6pm-late  
 Buffet breakfast Saturday & Sunday  
 7.00am-11.30am  
 Open for lunch on public holidays

**Sandbar + Grill**  
 02 6674 9961  
 Barclay Drive, Casuarina  
 Full a la carte breakfast  
 Saturday & Sunday from 7am  
 Lunch, Dinner + Bar  
 Open 6 days (closed Mondays)  
 Lunch from 12 noon  
 Dinner + Bar from 4pm

**FINS**  
  
 Sunday lunch  
 Lunch Fri - Sun from 12pm  
 Dinner Mon - Sat from 5.30pm  
 dining@fins.com.au  
 Salt Village, South Kingscliff  
 6674 4833

**TWEED**  
  
 birdsbayoysterfarm  
 Lakeside Café  
 Fresh Crab & Oyster Dishes  
 Lunch Wed-Sun  
 Birds Bay West Tweed  
 Bookings essential  
 07 5599 9972



## LENNOX

**O-pes**  
restaurant & bar

90 Ballina St  
Lennox Head  
6687 7388

Weekend Breakfasts from 8am  
Tapas all day  
Lunch from 12pm  
Dinner from 6pm  
Open 7 days

## newrybar

**Harvest**

OPEN 7 DAYS. LICENSED  
DINNER ON FRIDAY & SATURDAY

call 6687 2644

18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY  
NEWRYBAR NSW 2479

## Tintenbar

**Ché Bon**  
RESTAURANT

French country dining  
BYO • Catering

Open Wednesday to Saturday from 6pm  
and Sunday Lunch

The Old Church, Tintenbar  
02 6687 8221



## suppliers

**sunforest**

LOCAL FREE RANGE ORGANIC CHICKENS  
AND TURKEYS FOR CHRISTMAS

Available Byron Farmers Market  
Thursday and butchers in Mullum,  
Byron and Bangalow

www.sunforest.com.au  
ph. 6684 7074

AUSTRALIAN  
CERTIFIED ORGANIC  
PRODUCER 2643A

AUTHENTIC

**YUM CHA**  
Homewares  
Asian Groceries  
Fine Teas

**red  
ginger**  
asian food & home

OPPOSITE BYRON BAY CINEMAS  
PH: 6680 9779

## mullumbimby

**THE Middleby  
Brasserie**

- Great Pub Meals
- Daily Specials

Right in the middle of town  
46 Burringbar St, Mullum  
Lunch 11.30am-2pm  
Dinner 6-9pm

6684 3229

**come on in  
Rib Steaks  
\$9.99  
Sale!  
Boneless Beef  
Ribeye Steaks**

be  
nourished  
at the

**CRYSTAL  
CASTLE**

LOTUS CAFE

81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.  
Tel: 6684 3111  
www.crystalcastle.net  
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

**POINCIANA**  
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 8am  
Dinner Thur Fri & Sat Night from 6pm  
Phone 02 66844036 to book.  
55 Station Street Mullumbimby  
www.poincianacafe.com



## bruxner hwy

*Jean-Claude*  
**RESTAURANT**

Authentic French

Tables with a view • BYO

LUNCH TUES - SUN  
DINNER TUES - SAT  
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL  
Phone 6664 5248

Mallanganee Lookout  
BRUXNER HIGHWAY  
www.frenchrestaurantnorthernrivers.com.au  
www.mallanganee.com

**Sushi Wala**

Laksa, sushi, curries,  
noodles, teriyakies,  
raw & Indian Sweets

55 Burringbar Street  
Mullumbimby • 6684 4315

Monday to Friday 12-8



**myTaste**  
★★★★★

**LOCAL  
RESTAURANT  
REVIEWS**

mytaste.com.au

## CATERERS

**Luscious**

Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza

1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
6680 8228  
www.lusciousfoods.com

**Natural  
Feast**

Organic Vegetarian Catering  
Retreats . Functions . Events

0450 219 771  
catering@naturalfeast.com.au  
www.naturalfeast.com.au

**Yumm**  
FABULOUS FINGER FOODS

Finger-food &  
Tapas Catering

Scrumptious, stylish,  
fresh, funky platters

- Functions 10 - 60
- Lots of vegetarian, gluten-free choices
- Dessert platters
- Beautiful food for less than \$12/head
- We deliver!

**NEW YUMM MENU  
available NOW**

Tel: 6680 1797  
info@corehappiness.com

**gowings**  
food and health

Therapeutic Chef  
Private & Corporate Events

Gluten free Low GI  
Organic Japanese  
Macrobiotic Wholefoods

"At times during your life, if you are lucky,  
you encounter unique individuals who have  
a profound impact upon you.  
Samantha Gowing's culinary knowledge is  
second to none, her understanding of the  
cycle of life & how she portrays it through  
her cooking and lifestyle is a revelation."  
Julie White, Power Pantry, Melbourne

6685 5400  
0411 852 387  
www.foodandhealth.com.au



## FABULOUS FENNEL

Victoria Cosford

Part of the base for a recent – and glorious – seafood stew was fennel. Finely chopped together with carrot and onion it was flung on to the prawn heads, eyes bulging, turning burnished, along with a head of garlic cleaved in two; after the wine had evaporated in went thyme, saffron threads, chilli, peeled tomatoes – and more black jellybean flavours in the form of French tarragon and fennel seeds. It was a dark, complex and spicy bath in which to float and perfume the seafood.

Fennel, most commonly referred to as Florence Fennel and sometimes aniseed, is a perennial vegetable, a native of the Mediterranean, and both herb and spice, its every part having some culinary function. The sturdy bulb is not actually a bulb at all but the tightly furled leaves which lead up to stalks then to emerald green fronds similar in appearance to dill; the seeds yield a spice used to season meats, curry mixes, Northern European rye breads and court bouillons for poaching fish.

That deliciously refreshing arrangement of raw vegetables and dipping oil called Pinzimonio will generally feature fennel, the bulb trimmed and quartered into wedges whose licorice crunch tastes so clean. Fennel, mandolined into translucent white slices, appears raw in salads as well or simply on its own in a glistening lemony olive oil dressing, perhaps finished with slender shards of good parmesan. Sicilians toss together fennel with chicory, orange segments and black olives so that you have sweet and salty, peppery and spicy all in one luscious mouthful.

Cooked, the vegetable loses some of its aniseediness, becomes more delicate. Be careful not to overcook as not only will the flavour disappear but also the texture of the thing. It goes beautifully with cheese and butter and nutmeg-laced bechamel; a gorgeous gratin is the next logical step. Sautéed in garlic-fragrant olive oil for about ten minutes, the wedges can then be barely covered with water and allowed to braise until tender – sliced red capsicum can be added at the saute stage for colour and movement. Roast fennel alongside potatoes

and red onions. Simmer until tender, sprinkle with breadcrumbs and grated parmesan and brown under a hot grill. Preparing the vegetable is easy. Cut off the stalks where they meet the bulb and discard them – discard too the stringy outer layers which are often bruised and discoloured. Trim the bottom, then slice first in half then into quarters. If you are not using them straight away, leave them to soak in water wherein floats a slice of lemon. Save the pretty lace-like leaves for garnishes.

Meanwhile, those seeds pack their own particular punch. They are the distinguishing feature of the Tuscan salame called Finocchiona: pure pork meat, belly fat, pepper, garlic and wild fennel seeds (sublime draped over mashed ripe figs on crostini). One of my favourite recipes utilising fennel seeds – and invariably a popular one in cooking classes – is for a spicy beef dish, whose directions follow:

### BEEF IN SPICY RED WINE SAUCE

- 4 scotch fillet steaks
  - 4 tblspns olive oil
  - Salt/pepper
  - 8 tblspns marsala
  - 8 tblspns red wine
  - 1 1/2 cloves garlic, finely chopped
  - 1 tspn fennel seeds
  - 1 tblspn tomato concentrate diluted in 1 tblspn water
  - 1/4 tspn crumbled dried chilli
  - 2 tblspns chopped parsley
- Heat olive oil over high heat and cook steaks about 3 mins each side. Season with salt and pepper and remove. Tip out all but 2 tblspns fat, slosh in marsala and red wine and turn up heat to high. Boil for about 30 seconds, scraping the pan to loosen any cooking residue. Add garlic, stir through briskly then add fennel seeds. Toss in the diluted tomato concentrate and the chilli, lower heat to medium and cook, stirring constantly, for about a minute or until sauce is thick and syrupy. Return steaks to coat in the sauce. Transfer to plates and sprinkle with parsley to serve four people.

### UNSAFE BBQ PRACTICES

Research released recently by the Australian Chicken Meat Federation revealed that 60% of the 1100 people surveyed nationally reported witnessing unsafe food hygiene practices at barbecues they attended. Unsafe cooking times and the re-using of plates that have held raw chicken meat were the two biggest concerns, while others included 'double dipping' with tongs to handle both chicken meat and salad; cooked chicken meat being placed on the same plate used for raw meat; using the same tea towel to wipe plates then to wipe hands after handling raw chicken. With the barbecue season just about upon us it pays to be mindful of the following:

- The best way to check that chicken is properly cooked is to pierce the thickest part of the flesh and see if the juices run clear;
- Never store fresh chicken at room temperature for more than two hours;
- Keep raw chicken away from other foods in the fridge, when transporting it and during preparation;
- Ensure utensils used on raw chicken – chopping boards, knives, tea towels – are kept away from cooked chicken and other foods (eg fruit and vegetables) to be eaten raw.

### KIDS QUEUE FOR YUM CHA

Red Ginger in Byron Bay's Jonson Street has become a favourite drop-in for many children after school. In the luxurious absence of a McDonalds and a KFC, kids are queuing up for the steamed yum cha available at the front of the store, the pork buns and gyoza being particularly favoured as post-school snacks.

# Keeping a watch on the swimming pool

Thousands of Australian home swimming pools are potential death traps because of poorly maintained fencing, warns the Royal Life Saving Society Australia.

More than half of all the children under five years old who drowned in Australia last year died in backyard pools, often because the fence gate either wasn't properly secured or toddlers were able to find a way through gaps that emerge as a result of wear-and-tear.

In some areas of Australia up to 85% of the pool fences are non-compliant with safety standards. All pools have to be fenced in Australia - it's a legal requirement in every state and territory and heavy penalties can be imposed for non-compliant pools.

Royal Life Saving CEO Rob Bradley has launched a new campaign urging people across Australia to make sure their pool is safe.

'It's horrifying to realise that in 2008 thousands of pools across the nation are simply not fenced off properly,' said Mr Bradley.

Royal Life Saving says a child under five has drowned on average every 10 days over the past 10 years: drowning is Australia's hidden epidemic.

'No child or family should ever have to experience the trauma of drowning or near-drowning. We can all do more. Everyone can be a life-saver. We need to remember it's not just drowning deaths. For every drowning death there are around four hospitalisations and of those one or two will have permanent brain damage.'

Royal Life Saving is also asking councils around the nation to be more vigilant. 'Without doubt some councils are doing a great job at checking home pools. Others are not doing such a good job. We're asking people regardless



Around the pool fence make sure pool aids and toys are stored out of view, otherwise children may be tempted to try and get access to the pool. Photo Tree Faerie.

of how good their council is to take action to check the safety of pool fencing.

'Every local council should conduct safety inspections on all home pools under their

auspices. The cost would be borne by the pool owner as is the case in many areas around Australia. The three yearly inspection is not expensive - much less than the

cost of one bag of chlorine.'

Supervision is the key to preventing toddler drowning deaths. A fence with a self-closing gate goes hand-in-hand with supervision as the best way to prevent childhood drowning. Pool fencing should be checked at least once a year to ensure it isn't climbable and is in good repair. Make sure there are no loose palings and no gaps under or through the fence. It's just like maintaining your car or replacing the pool filter.

'Pools are there to be enjoyed and to be part of our great Australian way of life,' said Mr Bradley. 'As part of our home pool safety campaign, we're asking people to check that their swimming pool gate opens outward from the pool and that it is self-closing and self-latching. All latches must be more than 1.5 metres from the ground.'

'When it comes to fencing, fencing should be at least 1.2

metres high and has to be secure and in good working order. People often put off fence maintenance thinking "I'll get around to it." Don't wait until it is too late. Fix it now.'

Many homeowners are also not aware that significant weather events, like the summer storms that are common across Australia, may weaken the pool fence. After storms you should do a thorough check to make sure nothing has come loose.

A special pool safety checklist has been set up by Royal Life Saving on their website for anyone in Australia to download. The checklist urges people to check swimming pool gates, swimming pool fences as well as looking at issues like chemicals around pools, supervision issues, emergency preparation and other matters.

The pool safety checklist is available at [www.homepool-safety.com.au](http://www.homepool-safety.com.au).

### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SUN Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN Nimbin	6689 0000

SATURDAYS  
Byron Artisan Market 6-10pm 6685 7777

### FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton	6684 5390
Each TUE Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each THU 8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents  
Phone: 6685 8085

### TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON

New Moon	27th Dec	11.23pm
First Quarter	4th Jan	9.56pm
Capricorn Full Moon	11th Jan	1.27pm
Last Quarter	18th Jan	12.46pm

WED High	7.58 am 1.6	Sunrise	5.40 am
26th Low	8.25 pm 1.2	Sunset	7.25 pm
THU High	1.28 am 0.4	Moonrise	6.53 am
27th Low	2.36 pm 0.3	Sunrise	5.40 am
FRI High	8.34 am 1.6	Sunset	7.26 pm
28th Low	9.05 pm 1.2	Moonrise	5.06 am
SAT High	2.03 am 0.4	Sunrise	5.40 am
29th Low	3.15 pm 0.3	Sunset	7.42 am
SUN High	9.09 am 1.6	Sunrise	5.40 am
30th Low	9.43 pm 1.2	Sunset	7.27 pm
MON High	2.37 am 0.4	Moonrise	6.00 am
1st Low	3.52 pm 0.3	Sunrise	8.26 pm
TUE High	9.43 am 1.6	Sunset	5.40 am
2nd Low	10.21 pm 1.1	Moonrise	7.28 pm
3rd High	3.11 am 0.4	Sunrise	6.19 am
4th Low	4.28 pm 0.3	Sunset	8.57 pm
5th High	10.18 am 1.6	Sunrise	5.40 am
6th Low	10.59 pm 1.1	Sunset	7.28 pm
7th High	3.45 am 0.5	Moonrise	7.11 am
8th Low	5.05 pm 0.3	Sunrise	9.45 pm
9th High	10.54 am 1.6	Sunset	5.40 am
10th Low	11.38 pm 1.1	Sunrise	7.29 pm
11th High	4.20 am 0.5	Moonrise	8.06 am
12th Low	5.43 pm 0.3	Sunset	10.27 pm
13th High	11.32 am 1.6	Sunrise	5.40 am
14th Low	12.01 pm 1.1	Sunset	7.30 pm
15th High	4.58 am 0.5	Moonrise	9.01 am
16th Low	6.24 pm 0.4	Sunrise	11.05 pm

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.

Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min

corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets  
Largest range of Surf Hire

## Crankin' what's happening surf side

### All Girls Surfriders

The final All Girls Surfriders Club round for 2008 was held at Lennox Beachies last Sunday.

The morning started with the AGM and election of committee members for 2009. Thankyou to all the outgoing committee members for 2008, you did a great job and we look forward to another successful year for 2009.

Although conditions were clean and small, the outgoing tide and a strong cold westerly wind made conditions difficult for the finals.

Congratulations to the winners: Junior Beginners: 1st Samantha Kay, 2nd Aolani Roy, 3rd Isobel Mayo, 4th Leisha Preiser.

In the 30+ division: 1st Deb Tinker, 2nd Shelley Giltrap, 3rd Carol Stevens, 4th Kay McNamara.

The Intermediate winners were: 1st Taylor Butler, 2nd Georgia Linton, 3rd Roisin Carolan, 4th Lexi Goffett. Advanced: 1st Codie Klein, 2nd Lana Parkes, 3rd Steph Single, 4th Jane Tranberg. Longboard: 1st Kara Nobbs, 2nd Mel Mott, 3rd Maz Pentecost, 4th Marg Bryant.

The end of year club presen-

tation will be held on Sunday at the Lennox Dept of Sport and Recreation. Be there for a 5pm start.

### Bruns Boardriders

Last week Bruns Boardriders held their last club contest for the year and with overall positions on the line it was sure to be a good day.

The Foremans made the most of the conditions and came out on top in several divisions.

The results were; Men: Fleas, 1st Marli Edwards, 2nd David Hogan. Juniors, 1st Tom Franklin, 2nd Ben Franklin, 3rd Dane Parsons. Seniors, Equal 1st Trent Foreman and Corey Strickland, 3rd Hayden Kress-Masters, 1st Steve Foreman, 2nd Ken Lee. Opens, 1st Trent Foreman, 2nd Dylan Connors, 3rd Corey Strickland. Flea's BB, 1st Marli Edwards, 2nd David Hogan. Cadets BB, 1st Caleb Wake.

In the Women's division the results were: Opens, 1st Ainsley Schumacher, 2nd Belinda Osbourne, 3rd Jade Cody-Ward.

BBC will hold their end of year presentation on December 6 at Brunswick Hotel from 2pm and all members, friends and family are welcome.

## Byron Bay Rugby Union Club AGM

Wednesday December 3rd 6pm  
The Backroom, Hotel Great Northern

General meeting to follow with the intention to start Junior Rugby Union in Byron. All interested parties are invited to attend.

For inquires ring Kevin Maher  
**0427 857 331**

## SPORTS RESULTS

### BOWLS

**Brunswick Heads Men**  
19/11 S/S Triples: Weather 1; Bowlers 0. 22/11 Maj/Min Pairs: B Neilson, L Wade; r/up P Stewart, M Montgomery. 23/11 2 bowl Pairs: B Butler, B Neilson; r/up T Rynehart, M Lofley; Louies Prize C Pearce, P Solomon. Final min Singles: M Hardy 31 d J Winter 14. Final Cons Singles: M Hogan 150, L Wade 1.

**Brunswick Heads Women**  
18/11 S/Final Cons: E Marks v B Rose. No result, game to be finalised next Tuesday. Social: P Appel, B McCormick 18 d L Earea, B Boorman 4; L Andrew, D Guest 14 d M Darby, J Wright 9. Two Bowls Triples' Carnival (20/11) cancelled due to heavy rains. This event will be rescheduled for next year.

**Lennox Head Mixed**  
21/11 Mixed Pairs: P Wilson, C Ulrick (w) 24 d K Kilby, P Cawley 9; S/C Skennar (r/up) 24 d M Battice, J Turner (cons) 12. 22/11 Social: F Allcoat, W Conmey, J Dudgeon (w) 24 d G Hayes, G Carter, M Daley 22; S Wade, D Hambly, P Dietrich (r/up) 21 d J Smith, B Bowen, P Blair 11.

**Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**  
22/11 Social: T Riches, T Batson, M Esau 20 d D Henry, C Thorne, M Thorne 18; H McKenna, C McClymont 36 d K Hall, B McClymont 14. Final Minor Singles: H Schollbach 31 d P Thompson 23. 29/11 Presentation Day, 1pm start, Mixed Triples, presentation to follow.

**Ocean Shores Women**  
21/11 Social (Secret Score): J Cornwell, T Campbell, N Gartner (w) d R Perroth (visitor), C Timewell, JM Quirke; N Russell, B Stone, B Sprengel d M Moodie, D Grant, G Johnston (r/up); M James, J Williams, E Hill d J Williams, J Lofts, M Flesser. 6/12 Presentation night; 12/12 Christmas Party.

**BRIDGE**  
**Brunswick Valley**  
27/11: N/S 1st gross/net B Simons/J Selleck, 2nd gross I/M Homfray, 2nd net S Easterbrook/Mary Solway. 22/11: N/S 1st gross/net P Sullivan/H Lewis, 2nd gross M Solway/P Keyte, 2nd net A Hauser/C Blacker; E/W 1st gross/2nd net G/A Withey, 1st net/2nd gross S Easterbrook/C Wellings.

**Byron Bay**  
21/11: North/South; P Bradley, G Lynn; r/up F Bogg, B Sundstrom; M Solway, P Quirke. East/West; A Humphreys, J Theakstone; r/up N Stivano, C Kiernan; F Armstrong, M Sundstrom.

**Ocean Shores**  
19/11: 1st gross/2nd net P Quirke/P Sullivan; 2nd gross/1st net A Hauser/C Blacker.  
**CRICKET**  
**Mullum/Brunswick Juniors**  
15/11 U14s: Brunswick v Alst Gold, 2nd day cancelled due to weather. 1st

innings Brunswick 5 for 71; Alst Gold 9 for 51. U12s: Alstonville Gold 71 d Brunswick Boomers 51. U16s: Mullum/Bruns 152 d Bangalow 116.

### DARTS

**Brunswick Valley**  
19/11: Workers 6 v Fumbles 5; MHS D Cornale 140; MHP T Garrett 44; WHS M Dare 120; WHP P Cartner 58. Overall: MHS D Cornale, T Garrett, P Johnson Jnr, P McKinnon, P Smith 140; MHP T Garrett 105; WHS J Garrett 140; WHP P Cartner. 29/11 BVDC 2008 Presentation Night at Mullum Ex Services Club. Members and General Public tickets available, info ph 6688 4350. Dart Club 2009 AGM on 19/1 at Mullum Ex Serv Club, 7.15pm, everybody welcome.

### GOLF

**Mullumbimby Men**  
21/11 Stab: H Cooper 40; r/up R Cubis 39; NTP 5th R Reilly, 12th C James, 17th A Berry.

**Mullumbimby Ladies**  
27/11 4BBB Stab Nominate: 1st Tee; 9am G Mackay, M Crichton; J Stuart, T Robbins; 9.06 S Kosaka, N Carsburg; N Dwyer, G Lynn; 9.12 J Beer, M Essery; L Froggatt, P Phillips; 9.18 B Mules, G Smith. 10th Tee; 9am G Redman, F Gannell; R Wilson, K Thomson; 9.06 J Neate, E Henshaw; M Davey, A Moser; 9.12 M Trivett, B Woolnough; F Brooker, E Walker. Kitchen K Thomson/E Henshaw; Table M Crichton/J Stuart.

### Ocean Shores Men

21/11 Ray Knight Memorial Trophy: J Hollingworth 40; Best Fri Flogger 39. 22/11: B Pollard (27) 45; r/up M Pfeil (19) 43; Simon Dean (12) 42. NTP: M Gartner, R Skillen, T Pratt, R Chaplin, I Miller, J Starcic. Eagles Nest: P Irby, B O'Gorman.

### Ocean Shores Ladies

11/11 Spring Bowl Rnd 1: Div 1 J Bartlett 35 c/b; r/up M Broughton 35 c/b; Div 2 M Ianison 33; r/up P Govett 32. NTP: Div 1 M Broughton, Div 2 P J Kranz, Div 3 M Byron; vouchers to 28. Walter/Eliza Hall Winner: C Martin 35 c/b to J Bartlett 35 c/b. 18/11 Rnd 2; Div 1 J Gray 40; r/up G Henrikson 35; NTP Div 1 J Gray, Div 2 E Roe; vouchers to 30 c/b. Overall: L McGowran 68; r/up C Martin 67 c/b. 22/11 2 Person Mult Event: P Keenan/J Neate 69; r/up K Howard/M Pratt 68; vouchers to 59; NTP P Keenan 34cm.

### Ocean Shores Vets

20/11 2 Person Ambrose: R Conway/H Stephenson 62; r/up N O'Brien/P Slater 65 1/4; J Thomas/M Gartner 66; NTP 3rd B Nichols, 8th H Gould, 12th J Roberts, 17th D Fitzgerald. Gorilla; h/c 0 to 19 I Smith, h/c 20+ B Nichols; balls to 70 3/4.

### RUGBY

**Moonshiners**  
The Moonshiner Rugby Union Club AGM is on at 11am this Sunday at the Billinudgel Hotel. All committee mem-

bers, players, supporters and newcomers are welcome.

### SOFTBALL

**Byron Bay**  
Under 13's Byron Bay SuperSox v Larrikins. Byron Bay SuperSox were solid in the field and with the bat winning 18 to 7. Division 3 Byron Bay Redsox v Dodgers Angels. A good team effort with the bat was key to Redsox win over Angels 20 to 8. Division 1 Byron Bay Whitesox v Workers Condors. Workers took the game 16 to 7.

### SQUASH

**Brunswick Heads**  
26/11 Rnd 1 Cape Byron Medical Centre Comp: Bruns Smash Repairs v Cauty's Surveyors; B Staff v S Thompson, C Pearce v W Ferrier, R King v A Li, C Johnston v T Grosse, F King v A Booth. Bruns Blinds v OS Bakery; G Davis v B Trivett, C Walsh v R Hughes, D Runciman v C Booth, J Nicolson v R Cameron, B Doran v Jeff Heers. Bruns Pharmacy v The Potato Works; C Littlewood v M Underwood, L Clarke v G Hall, R James v J Gribble, J Heers v N Dunn, S Truesdale v B Grosse; Byron Bay Trophies Bye. 1/12 Rnd 11 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm L Powell v D Bird, M Underwood v B Staff, C Littlewood v G Davis, B Rivett Bye. Div 2; 5pm M Cassidy v C Walsh, C Pearce v A Li, R King v J Gribble, R Hughes Bye. Div 3; 5pm J Heers v C Johnston, J Nicolson v S Moon; 6pm D Runciman v R Draper. Div 4; 5pm Jeff Heers v D Williams, S Davidson v T Grosse, F King v M Hazelwood Ross, B Pruvl v P McQueen. Div 5; 4.30pm P Young v T Ashworth, S Truesdale v B Doran.

### TENNIS

**Mullumbimby**  
Social: Saturday Mixed 2.30pm till 6.30pm. Ladies Wednesday all start at 9am. All welcome. Membership not required. Enq: Greg 0427 788 773.

### VOLLEYBALL

**Brunswick Heads**  
25/11 Rnd 14 J V Towing Comp: 6pm Silver Bullets v No Mercy, Hit and Run v Mixed Chickens, duty Brewers. 7pm Brewers v Ballistic, Lounge Lizards v Flash, Duty Mixed Chickens. 27/11 Rnd 1 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Volleys v Tripods, Red Frogs v Kaos.com, Chilli Twist v Fusion, Duty Barefoot Bandits. 7pm Cosmic Kittens v Barefoot Bandits, Something Else v Sqiggles, Go Go Girls, Bye, Duty Fusion. New 4 a side mixed comp starts 9/12.

### SLSC PATROLS

**Lennox Head**  
Saturday 29/11 Morning Patrol # 5, Afternoon Patrol # 6.  
Sunday 30/11 Morning Patrol # 8, Afternoon Patrol # 3.

### SLSC PATROLS

**Lennox Head**  
Saturday 29/11 Morning Patrol # 5, Afternoon Patrol # 6.  
Sunday 30/11 Morning Patrol # 8, Afternoon Patrol # 3.

# Service Directory

## SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday  
**LINE ADS:** \$70 for 3 months or \$260 for 1 year prepaid  
**DISPLAY ADS:** \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.  
**ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS:** 6684 1777

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### ARCHITECTS

**ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING** ..... 66856236  
**FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT** Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au ..... 66856984  
**GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS** Reg. 3606 GreenArchitecture ..... 66847310  
**JOSE DO SUSTAINABLE ARCHITECTURE** Eco-housing. Reg. 7647  
 www.josedoarchitect.com ..... 66809188 or 0424 062096

**z a h e r architects**  
 architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

**ZSA**  
 Zugai Strudwick Architects

Ph: 6684 8017  
 www.zsarchitects.com.au

### BUILDING TRADES

**ALL GYROCK & PLASTERING** small jobs ok. 20 yrs experience ..... 0405 777417  
**ALL TRADES, LABOURING** ..... Steve 0424 518424  
**BAY RECLAIMED** New & Used building supplies ..... 66855991  
**BRICK & BLOCKLAYER** Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C ..... 0410 326052  
**BRICK & BLOCKLAYING** Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C ..... 0413 729043 or 0413 647828  
**BRICKLAYER** Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary 0437 135483 or 66849102  
**BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE** ..... 66801718  
**BUILDER - THINK BUILDING** Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C ..... 0432 381880  
**BUILDER + ALL TRADES STUART DICKIE** Renos, extensions, etc. Lic 139438C 66804622 or 0421 707727  
**BUILDER** Doug Byrne. Pergolas to Palaces. 28 yrs experience. Lic 40372 ..... 0410 502684 or 6687 0774  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C ..... Phone Matt 0414 549586  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205 ..... 66801683  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** Lic 194188C ..... Dave 66809782 or 0412 171616  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS** Lic 192987 C ..... 0437 202050  
**CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul ..... 66805722  
**CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS** Lic 124842C ..... 66858559 or 0404 147100  
**DEAN'S BUILDING MAINTENANCE** Lic R79143 ..... 66805125 or 0403 120498  
**DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL** ..... 66834008 or 0407 728998  
**HUTTON & GARRETT** Brick + Block Laying. Large or small projects. Lic 129723C 66872138 or 0415 934793  
**GYPROCK PLASTERING** Dave. Lic R63900. Free quotes ..... 0403 403098  
**MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER** Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Lic 37525 ..... 0410 647627 or 66854524  
**PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK** Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234  
**PLASTERER & CARPENTRY** Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge. David 66802001 or 0419 902002  
**ROOF TILING REPAIRS** Free quotes. Lic R93379 ..... Mark 66802352 or 0412 784265  
**STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation ..... 66872253  
**TLER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER** Lic 24418C Phone Karl ..... 66804103  
**TILING PERFECTION** All types, helpful advice, free quotes. Lic 179306C ..... 0409 847653 or 66801168  
**WROUGHT IRON & STEEL** columns, steps, balustrading, site-welding ..... Bron Forge 66845396

**A SKILLED HANDYMAN / CARPENTER**  
 ODD JOBS, SMALL CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE  
**0415 503 922**  
 NO JOB TOO SMALL

**carpenter**  
 licence no. 147003c  
 decks - pergolas  
 repairs - maintenance  
 15 years experience  
 phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

## CARPENTER

• Repairs • Free quotes  
 • Maintenance • No job too small  
 • House • **Cheyne Hampson**  
 • Remodelling • **0428 842 375**  
 • Decks • Lic # 174648c  
 • Pergolas

## Ceramic Floor Tiling

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance  
 Phil and Linda Guy  
 Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C  
 Domestic & Commercial



## Concreting - all aspects

• Stencilcrete driveway specialist  
 • Swimming pools - concrete & fibreglass • Service & repairs  
 Excellence is our aim **0412 272 564**

## CONCRETE COLOUR SPRAY

FED UP WITH UGLY CONCRETE?  
**DRIVEWAYS - PATIOS - GARAGES - POOL SURROUNDS**  
 We specialise in concrete resurfacing.  
**HARD WEARING - NON FADE - EASY CLEAN - SLIP RESISTANT**  
 Call Dave now for your free quote **0401 862 838**

## engineer civil & structural

certification, design, inspection  
**0410 586 760**  
 j.quinn99@yahoo.com.au

Builders of innovative kitchens,  
 bathrooms & built in cabinetry.

VISIT [lifestylejoinery.com](http://lifestylejoinery.com)  
 PHONE (07) 55 232 223

lifestylejoinery

**NEHEMIAH FLETCHER**

## STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209  
 www.neemiahfletcher.com  
 Contractors Lic No: 201065C



## PRIDE CARPENTRY & JOINERY

SPECIALISING IN: • QUALITY HARDWOOD STRUCTURES  
 • DECKING • GAZEBOS • RENOVATIONS • EXTENSIONS  
 • STAIRS • STAINLESS HANDRAILS  
 For an obligation free quote phone  
 Dallas on **0433 534 994**  
 FOR PORTFOLIO FIND ME ON [truelocal.com.au](http://truelocal.com.au)



## SKYLINE INTERIORS

• Project management  
 • No job too big/small • Interior fitout Peter Claydon (30 yrs exp.)  
 • Free quotes • Domestic & commercial **6677 1189 / 0414 753 453**

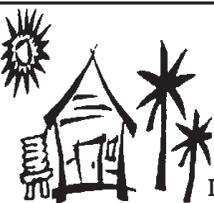


## SPOTLESS GUTTERS GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS

**0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674**  
 • Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty  
 • Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types  
 • Free quotes • All areas • [www.leafstopper.com.au](http://www.leafstopper.com.au)

### DESIGN & DRAFTING

**BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN** New Homes & additions ..... Bob Acton 0407 787993  
**DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING** Renovation, design & plans ..... 0419 880048 or 66858114  
**EXPANDESIGN** Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger [www.expandesign.com.au](http://www.expandesign.com.au) ..... 66847180  
**GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI** [www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au](http://www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au). Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756  
**SPACE STUDIO** Bespoke designs for buildings and interiors ..... 66809921



## Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting

DAs • House Plans • Renovations  
 Dave Lawrence 6685 7713 0423 531 448

## DRAFTING & DESIGN

3D Modelling & Visualisation  
 Architectural Photo Montage  
**02 6687 7808**  
[www.CadenceCreations.com](http://www.CadenceCreations.com)

### ELECTRICIANS

**ALL ELECTRICAL WORK** Including solar and metering. Lic EC31722 ..... Syd 0400 629577  
**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... 0439 624945 or 66804173  
**CURTIS ELECTRICAL** 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... 0427 402399  
**GOTCHA WIRED** Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C ..... 0427 611832 or 66855422  
**HUONBROOK ELECTRICAL** Lic 189632C ..... 0431 146660 or 66840573  
**RONNIE SPINKS** Everything electrical Lic 27673 ..... 0429 802355  
**SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY** ..... 0427 402399

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
 Reliable and Punctual  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
 24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
 Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399  
 Solar power specialist

AusAdvance Electrical  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
 Tim Howes  
 Ph: **0401 099 163**  
 Lic No: 203347C  
 All hours - All areas - All electrical

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**  
 Call Jürgen  
**0419 772 897**  
 • Country Energy contractor  
 • Overhead power supply  
 • Underground power  
 • Metering / Off Peak  
 • LED lighting sales & installations  
 Lic NSW 88593C

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE**  
 Lic No 154293C  
 Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
 • Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
 • Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances  
 Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
**Schultz Circuit Electrical**  
 commercial, industrial and domestic applications  
 Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521  
 Lic 118938C

**SMALL JOBS - URGENT JOBS - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY**  
 Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
**Call 0427 402 399**  
 Lic 79065C

**ELECTRICAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS**  
 Trouble getting a tradesman to do the job you want?  
 We have 30 years experience in solving tricky problems.  
 Renovations, demolitions, solar garden lighting and advice.  
 Builders enquiries welcome. LIC 98590C  
**STOKES BAY ELECTRICAL SERVICES**  
 P/L POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS • 6684 4514 • 22A Tincongan St Mullum

### FENCING

**ADDISON FENCING** Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens ..... 6680 4495  
**BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING** Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing. .... 0417 491136  
**BYRON & BEYOND FENCING** Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256

### FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

**NATURAL OIL FINISH** Beautiful, durable. .... Painted Earth 66857522

**cm TIMBER FLOORING**  
 North Coast  
**Floorsanding & Polishing**  
 New & old floors - stairs  
 For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
 call Chris Munday **0422 982 008**  
 Lic 181445C [www.cmtimberflooring.com.au](http://www.cmtimberflooring.com.au)

### FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

**STEPHEN THURSTON** Antique restoration, furniture commissions ..... 0458 210445 or 6190480

### GLAZIERS

**OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS** LIC NO 61205C ..... 66803333

### GUTTERING

**ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE** Gutter cleaning ..... 0408 628130  
**GUTTER CLEANING - GUTTER GUARD INSTALLATION** .. Phone Stuart 0412 495750 or 66872753  
**SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING** Free quotes, fully insured ..... 0405 922839 or 66850125

### INTERIOR DESIGN

**KATE PLATT** Interior Designs, [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com) ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606  
**SPACE STUDIO** Bespoke designs for buildings and interiors ..... 66809921

**design house**

architecture interior design property styling  
 wholesale furniture packages project management  
 E [designhousebyronbay@gmail.com](mailto:designhousebyronbay@gmail.com) M 0448 272 241

Interior Design continued on next page

## INTERIOR DESIGN (continued)

**KATE PLATT** INTERIOR DESIGN RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL KITCHEN BATHROOM AND OFFICE DESIGN FURNITURE PACKAGES UNIT FITOUTS PROJECT MANAGEMENT FURNISHING FABRICS CUSTOM MADE LOUNGES CURTAINS AND BLINDS HOMEWARES WWW.KATEPLATT.COM KATE@KATEPLATT.COM 1/81 CENTENNIAL CCT BYRON BAY 02 6680 7606...

## LIGHTING

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists**  
Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

## PAINTING

AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249  
ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar. Lic 189144C ..... 0438 784226 or 6680 9281  
CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES ..... Mark Ward 0409 421169 or 66853780  
DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049  
NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C ..... Derek Bond 0401 920540 or 66805551

**AAA Prestige Painting**  
LIC# 179322C

• affordable quality • attention to detail • approved by  
• workmanship guaranteed  
• over 30 yrs experience 0421 538 567

**All-Ways Painting**  
• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail  
6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

## B Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

## DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES

• Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy  
• Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available  
• Member - Australian Masterpainters Association  
Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c

**Eco Applications** Antonio  
0421 724 255  
www.ecoapplications.com.au  
ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Specialising in non-toxic:  
• Texture coatings  
• Interior & exterior  
• Water blasting  
• Roof restoration  
• Over 20 years experience  
• Insured

## FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
For a free quote call Mark on  
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647  
Lic 130521C  
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux Accredited** gary j. gaylard  
painting & decorating  
Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504  
www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

## Mercer's Precision Painting

DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL  
• Oikos no-odour non-toxic painting systems  
• Textured finishes, marbling, artistic design  
• Colour & paint consultation  
0427 088 838 • 02 6687 4387

**PAINTED EARTH** Lic 203823C  
Lic 182978C  
eco friendly paints & finishes  
Green painters, colour consulting, large range of paints  
Call in 4/18 Centennial Crct, Byron Arts & Industry, 6685 7522

## PLUMBERS

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... 66801403  
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C ..... 0421 334515  
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... 0412 916140  
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... 66877645 or 0418 210802  
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616 ..... 66878191 or 0400 726610



## Ace Plumbing

• Prompt service 6684 7776 or  
• Competitive rates 0429 635 378  
• Free quotes  
• Plumbing, roofing & drainage  
• Gas fitting work Lic 165363C



Adrian Black

## PLUMBER

Lic No: 10194

All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local  
0407944317 or 66851956

## Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing  
• Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster - drain cleaner  
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE  
Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

## NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?

Chay 6680 5081

AVAILABLE 24/7 - BYRON TO BORDER

**Green Earth PLUMBING**  
Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance  
Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353

## INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -  
Solutions to ALL your problems  
6684 2474 0427 842 474

## PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C  
FREE QUOTES  
Call Ben Campbell 0408 626 343

## SEPTIC SYSTEMS

**Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C  
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS  
Sustainable environmental outcomes  
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing  
6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

## SWIMMING POOLS

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C ..... 66843489 or 0419 479921

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing  
• Friendly service • Pool servicing  
**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

## Mullumbimby Pools Shop

WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know  
POOL SERVICE & CONSTRUCTION  
Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings  
Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839  
12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126

## HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

## AIR CONDITIONING & REFRIGERATION

**ARC 4 EVA COOL**

• Refrigeration • Air-conditioning • Electrical  
CHRIS MEPSTEAD Arc Lic L04853  
0421 384 326 / 6672 7497

## ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked ..... 66851778  
ELECTRONIC HANDYMAN Wide screen TVs, top box, stereos, DVDs ..... 0419 200396  
ROB DEEGAN Antennas, parts, installation ..... 0429 994516 OR 6684 5525

## ANTENNAS COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

## Antennas Installed

• Reception problems • New sockets • Video/DVD setup • FM radio antennas • Digital TV expert • Licensed electrical • www.iwire.net.au  
0402 022 111 No improvement, no charge\* Conditions apply David Levine

Call us first - fast service  
**BYRON ANTENNA**  
- ALL AREAS -  
Call Richard 6685 4265

• New Antennas • Reception Problems  
• Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters  
• Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians  
Call for your locally owned operator  
www.jimsantennas.com.au 131 546

## CLEANING

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 0429 853767  
AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING ..... 66807721 or 0429 726999  
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING ..... Julie 0410 799686  
RICOH'S House, window, bond clean, fum + rubbish removal ..... 0422 407997 or 66876574  
WINDOW CLEANING Professional work. Free quotes ..... Steve 0421 797210

## A CLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

an art since 1994  
Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning  
• Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs  
Call Charlie (free quote) 6680 4909 or 0413 100 866

**ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS**  
Hard to believe, but we love Housework  
From \$18 Cleaning • Washing • Ironing • Tidying 1300 36 46 46  
Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

## ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning  
• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes  
Phone Stuart (owner/operator) 6687 2753 or 0412 495 750

## BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes  
Call Simon 0413 034 725

## BYRON BALLINA SEA THRU WINDOW CLEANING SERVICE

• Friendly, professional owner operator • Residential • Shop fronts • Commercial • Screens cleaned • Water conscious  
Free quote 0409 717 328 / 0412 333 105

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**  
**FREE QUOTES**  
 Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use  
 Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

Exterior house wash & window clean \$200

**ACREAGE MOWING**  
**Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting**  
 Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured  
 0422 798 013 or 6684 6693 ABN 77177499472

**YARD MAINTENANCE**

- Lawn mowing
- Whipper snipping
- Gardening
- Mulching
- Rubbish removal
- Gutter cleaning
- Odd jobs
- FULLY INSURED

**MARK VALLANCE 6684 3426**

**Cleans means Heinz**  
 "Always Waterwise"  
**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC – COMMERCIAL – BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a free quote  
**FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**

**ACREAGE MOWING**  
 • Faster than slashing  
 • 6ft cut 31HP zero turn  
**6687 4016**  
**0402 863 207**

**Compulsive About Cleaning**  
 Professional Pristine & Polite cleaning services  
 Regular cleans Spring cleans One-off cleans  
**CHEMICAL FREE CLEANING**  
**0488 063 828**  
 Fully insured, police checked

**Allan's Mowing & Gardening Services**  
 Mowing, edging, pruning, weeding, hedge trimming, rubbish removal. To restore, reclaim or simply maintain your garden call Allan on:  
**6684 6386 / 0428 160 910** Fully insured ABN 679 120 58727

**Green Rocket Cleaners**  
 • Eco cleaning  
 • Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals  
 • All equipment supplied  
**call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431**  
 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au

**BYRON SLASHING & CLEARING**  
 #1 SINCE 1984  
 Rob Mort 110hp-4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
 Best Value For Money  
 Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**

**GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**  
 BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66801575  
 FEDERAL ELGAS ..... 66212743 or 66884000  
 MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... 66842171

**HANDYPERSONS**  
 A RELIABLE MAN for all jobs, handyman, man with ute ..... 0427 172684  
 A TALL STRONG HANDYMAN /gardener/lawnmower with ute ..... Andrew 0417 680225  
 A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All ..... Andre 66847553 or 0439 495 247  
 A1 BUILDING MAINTENANCE, renovations, household repairs ..... Simon 0411 889221  
 ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs ..... 0408 628130  
 CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs ..... Ami 0421 347320  
 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott ..... 66840386 or 0418 600576  
 GOLDEN HANDS Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs ..... 66805456 or 0405 929335  
 HANDY & MORE repair, build, garden and cleanups ..... 66802518 or 0413 721410  
 HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience ..... 66840227  
 HOME RENOS & repairs, concrete acid etching & design ..... Adam 0432 608100  
 RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES ..... Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569  
 SW MAINTENANCE Carpentry to highest standard. 20 years experience ..... 66844960

**Nature in Mind ECO CLEANING**  
 Quality assured Allergen free Fully insured Security cleared  
 • Holiday Rentals • Domestic • Commercial – Hotels, Offices, Medical Centres, Shops & Schools  
 High Grade Eco Products Environmentally responsible Covering the Byron Shire  
**p: 0412 034 719 h: 02 6680 3569 natureinmind@gmail.com**

**Garden & Property Maintenance**  
 Mowing/ ride-on  Brush cutting  Landscaping  
 Garden restoration  Mulching  Weed control  
 Rubbish removal  Pressure cleaning  
 Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured.  
 Clear Cuts ABN 89078981980 Sam Plummer **0422 141 798**

**PROPER JOB BOB**  
 For all your local handyman services  
 Prompt service. Free quotes.  
 All areas. No Job too small.  
**0424 982 935**

**Mr C CLEANING**  
 • Hygienically cleaned carpet & upholstery  
 • Deep steam cleaned  
 • Homes • Holiday units • Offices  
**02 6686 0191 • 0401 398 800**

**HIRE**  
 BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439 855483  
 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
 TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs ..... 66846789

**TLC** Truck Mounted Machine  
**CARPET CLEANING**  
 TENDER LOVING CARE Speedy Drying  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower **(02) 6684 1001**

**HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**  
 Your local supplier of Blinds Awnings Security Doors Ring for free quote  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS**  
**6680 4353**  
 SHOWROOM AT 14 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL

**ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**  
 MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952  
 N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs ..... Call Nestor 0410 532528 or 66843622

**Daylight Gardening Service**  
 Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured.  
 Phone Don **0400 804 270**

**Byron Shade Solutions**  
 DESIGN - MANUFACTURE - INSTALLATION  
 Shade Sails Waterproof Structures Umbrellas  
 Quality finish at competitive prices **0421 255 731**  
 Designed to suit your requirements byronshadesolutions@hotmail.com

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
 We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

**greenculture** garden maintenance  
 Call George for a free quote **0448 990 212**  
 www.greenculture.com.au

**SUMMERCRAFT** Byron Shire  
 Rob & Lorraine Cubis  
 Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
**Free Quotes on:-** • Screens  
 • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
 • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

**APPLIANCE REPAIRS - BYRON SHIRE**  
 VACUUMS - BLENDERS - HEATERS - COFFEE MACHINES  
 Warranty Agents - Service Repairs - Phone order spare parts  
 Domestic & Commercial - HOT WATER & STOVE REPAIRS/SPARES  
**POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS**  
 22A Tincongan St Mullumbimby ph **6684 4514**

**GREEN FORCE**  
 Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning  
 Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance  
 Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal  
**CONTACT PAUL 0417 115 361**

**LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**  
 A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator ..... 0402 716857  
 BLUESCAPES Bobcat & 3 tonne excavator ..... 0410 406334  
 SHIREWIDE LANDSCAPING Ocean Shores Local ..... 66804480 or 0409 159699

**GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**  
 AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treeclipping & chipping ..... 66847775  
 ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal ..... Mark 0421 932945  
 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael . 0424 946226 or 66855202  
 BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening ..... Adam 0434 244224 or 66844730  
 BONNY'S LAWNMOWING Property Maintenance A1 Job Every Time ..... Pete 0418 562414  
 CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE ..... 66846650 or 0408 202184  
 GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care ..... Paul 0431 331810  
 GOLDEN HANDS Lawnmowing & maintenance services. Ocean Shores . 66805456 or 0405 929355  
 GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635  
 GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured ..... 66850125 or 0405 922839  
 LAWN MOWING & MAINTENANCE ..... John 0403 694462  
 LAWN MOWING + YARD MAINTENANCE Odd jobs ..... 66843426  
 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net Ride on ..... Peter 0423 756394  
 NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE ..... 66337173 or 0427 331255  
 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes ..... 0405 620261

**hart gardens** solve your garden problems and plan for the future  
 • no-dig gardens • practical demos • vegies & fruit  
 • soil tests • propagation • garden tonics • natural pest & disease control • pruning • cost cutting tips  
 • effective design • onsite Qs answered & more  
 Diane Hart 6684 1956 YOUR GARDEN DOCTOR horticulturist and permaculture designer

**A COASTAL EXCAVATION**  
 • 1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers  
 • Compaction roller • All building works • Property improvements • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction  
 • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving  
 Nick **0421 626 015**

**Pumps Tanks Irrigation**  
 \* onsite repairs to all major pump brands  
 \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings  
**FARM CARE 6684 2022**

**Earthbound** LIMITED ACCESS EARTHWORKS  
 DINGO MINI DIGGER  
 Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups  
 For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs  
 Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: **6680 5471**

**Acreage Mowing**  
 Faster & neater than slashing  
 Phone Brett  
**0427 966 937**

**Organic Gardening Consultants**  
 Certified Organic Garden Supplies Organic Garden Design & Construction  
 ph. 02 6687 4473 mob. 0424 277 084

**EARTHMOVING** Mark Stibbard  
 • Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat  
 • Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit  
 • Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction  
 • Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls  
**Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905**

**Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance**  
 • Fencing • Slashing  
 • Stockyard Building  
 • 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket  
 • Post & Rail Fences  
**6684 2440 / 0415 838979** All areas – no job too small

**Forest Edge Design**  
 WATER harvesting - earthworks management  
 SOIL rehabilitation - organic farming  
 VEGETATION establishment - regeneration  
 • property design for sustainable agriculture  
 • permaculture consultant  
 Alexander Page de Mars 0432 401 461 forestedgedesign@gmail.com  
 Landscaping & Excavation continued on next page

LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION (continued)

**DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES**

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience  
 Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens  
 • Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation  
 For expertise and responsibility  
 Phone David on **0412 767 546**



Specialising in  
 • all styles of paving & brickwork  
 • irrigation • retaining walls  
 • turf areas • water features  
 and all aspects of  
 paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service  
 Ring Dean on **0417 856 212**

**MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT HIRE**

Ian Mathison **0428 842 285** AH **6684 2285**  
 Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

**OUTLIVING**

LANDSCAPE PROJECTS

**ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING**

- Paving • Retaining walls • Stone work • Turfing
- Garden design & construction • Decks & pergolas

Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

**TINY EARTHWORKS**

Philip Toovey **0409 799 909**



ph/fax **02 6684 3208**

various implements available for limited access projects



**wards** landscape supplies

- Sand • Soils • Gravels
  - Pots & statues • Lots, lots more
- 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)  
**6684 2323 / 0418 663 983**

PEST CONTROL

- Safe
- Natural
- Effective
- Guaranteed

**BioPEST**  
 NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL  
 PEST CONTROL  
**6684 2006**



**Jitterbug Pest Control**

FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'

Lic. No. 007281



Call Danny **6676 2056** or **0409 556 492**

REMOVALISTS

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT**  
**6687 6445 / 0409 917 646**

**Andy's Move & More** Mini Moves : Big & Small  
 Clean Tip Runs 1 or 2 men  
 Competitive Rates 7 Days Deliveries  
 Large Van & Roof Rack

Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate  
 5% net, given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

**0429 149 533**

**ARCHER REMOVALS**

Call JOHN **0450 209 210**

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
 phone **66801158** or **0408 004719**

**LEAPFROG REMOVALS**  
 Based in Byron - GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!  
 Carbon Neutral Truck - Boxes - Storage arranged - Local & Interstate  
**0432 334 200**

• No weekend surcharge  
 • Friendly staff  
 • Free boxes & tape - conditions apply  
 • Storage available

**LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS**  
 Office - Niki: **02 6684 5395** Mobile - Gordon: **0420 505 395**  
 Email: [lighthouseremovals@gmail.com](mailto:lighthouseremovals@gmail.com)

**Man with a Van Truck**

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes  
 East Coast Brisbane twice a week  
 Phone **1300 85 65 30**

**MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS**

Formerly Stan Robinson  
 Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly  
 Full range of packing materials and cartons  
**6684 2198**

Wheel Do It  
 Wheel Move It  
 LOCAL / INTERSTATE  
 4x4 Truck - 7 days  
 HOURLY RATES & QUOTES  
 Anthony **0414 842 149**

**YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT**  
 • Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs •  
 Mini Moves • 7 Days a week  
 Phone Potts on **6684 4733** or **0432 845 677**

RUBBISH REMOVAL

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled ..... Mark **0421 932945**  
 ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal..... **0408 628130**  
 GET RID OF IT! Rubbish, recycling, green waste. Richard..... **0422 407997** or **6687 6574**

**COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS**  
**0416 018 755**  
 GARDEN BAGS \$18 FOR 4 WEEKS

SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide ..... **66771550** or **0412 144679**

SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service ..... **66847447**  
 ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St, Byron A&I Estate..... **66855465**

TREE SERVICES

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE ..... **66846650** or **0408 202184**

**JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL**

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning  
 • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching  
 • Fully Insured • Same Day Response  
**131 546**

UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... **66871553**  
 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings ..... **66853745** or **0403 713303**

WINDOW TINTING

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc. Quality guaranteed ..... Richard **0412 158478**  
 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000..... **66802484**

**BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE ..... Phone Kim **66809131** or **0405 613901**

ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry..... **66847415**  
 ADAM & FIONA TODD Business, accounting and taxation practitioners..... **0414 760067**  
 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile - MYOB & Quickbooks, [www.bizwizz.com.au](http://www.bizwizz.com.au) ..... **0400 758192**  
 BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander ..... **66857721**  
 GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers. 9am-4pm. Shop 4/108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... **66846190**  
 HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES ..... **66872960**  
 NEED HELP WITH YOUR TAX RETURN? Excellent rates, no fuss. . . . . Anji **66857524** or **0434 898383**



**bizwizz**

for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching  
**0400 758 192** [www.bizwizz.com.au](http://www.bizwizz.com.au)  
 BUSINESS MADE EASY

**BYRON BOOKKEEPING**

Do you need help with your BAS  
 • Payroll • GST/PAYG • A/P & A/R • A/c Reports  
 Professional & Efficient Service • MYOB Tuition  
**6684 8128** **0415 639 548**



**KySaMa Angels**  
 Guardians for your Books

Telephone: **6687 1815**

Bookkeeping BAS Reporting  
 System Development Accounts Set Up  
 Payroll & Superannuation Training

E: [office@kysama.com.au](mailto:office@kysama.com.au)  
 Website: [kysama.com.au](http://kysama.com.au)



COMPUTER SERVICES

LUKE'S MOBILE PC troubleshooting & repairs ..... **66803263** or **0431 970526**

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •  
 Technical Advice/Support=Free  
**66857783**  
**Byron Computers**  
 • Hardware • Software • New • Used •  
 7Days 9am-6pm  
 Service call=\$33  
 Modems from \$49  
 Upgrades from \$330  
 17" Monitors from \$180

PC & APPLE TECHNICIANS

**clix**  
 Computer sales Service & Repairs Laptops & Desktops Mobile Technicians  
 Tuition & Support Internet & wireless iPod Accessories Ink Cartridges  
 the computer experience  
 3 MARVEL ST, BYRON [info@clixcc.com.au](mailto:info@clixcc.com.au) **6680-9166**

**DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES**

New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955** or **02 6684 3955**  
 • email: [lawson@spot.com.au](mailto:lawson@spot.com.au) • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullumbimby  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

**DOCTOR DATA RESCUE**

Have you lost ? Has data been ? Call Doctor Data Rescue today!  
 • images • videos • formatted • Low rates,  
 • documents • deleted • Fast local service.  
 • music • damaged  
**0419 146618**  
 We can recover from  
 • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players  
 • CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

**HappyTalk** Call **02 6619 1019**  
**0434 844 117**  
*happy happy talk talk la la*

Get your phone, mobile and internet issues sorted  
 AND cut your monthly bills by up to 40% for \$39!

**COMPUTER REPAIRS**

• MOBILE SERVICE • PC & Mac • SALES  
 • URGENT • WIRELESS SPECIALIST  
**IMAX COMPUTERS** Byron Bay Since 1998  
**0418 767 774** **02 66 848 018**  
 Microsoft Intel Visa Sony IBM

**Apple Computers@Lightforce**

Apple Authorised Sales and Service  
 Byron's ONLY Apple Certified Technicians  
 Providing Apple Warranty Repairs & Callout Service  
**A large selection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too!**  
 m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay **6685 8796**

**LOCALL AUSTRALIS**  
 ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth 56k | 56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth | Webhosting from \$12/mth  
 Telephone/broadband bundles available  
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

**The Mac Doctor**  
 Maintenance. Upgrades. Tuition. Repairs. Used Macs for Sale.  
**Problems Fixed.** 21 years of Mac Troubleshooting  
 0411 562 111 • 6684 6191 saulmordant@mac.com

**The Original Mr Macintosh**  
 Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice  
 Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 8 years  
**I'll come to you!** Call Tom on **0418 408 869**

**NERDWORKS**  
 Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!  
 Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**Rent-A-Geek**  
 WE come to YOU  
 Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)  
**0432 953 961 or 6684 4335**

**AFFORDABLE & RELIABLE**  
 Sales, service & repairs / Laptop & PC specialist  
**SUNRISE COMPUTERS**  
 1 Centennial Circuit Byron Arts & Industry Estate **6685 8922**

**WiseGal Computer Services**  
 Experienced, Reliable, Friendly PC Tech For Home and small Business.  
 Hardware & Software Repairs / Networking / Internet Connection Tuition / Websites / Digital Graphics / House Calls / Urgent Calls. **0405929371**  
 Before you smash your computer ... Contact Dina the "WiseGal" **0266805456, 0405929371, didily@gmail.com**

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

**Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace**  
**INK ON THE RUN**  
 We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
**We only sell quality! All work guaranteed**  
 No Mess No Fuss so easy! We Come To You!  
 Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at **www.inkontherun.com**

**THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST**  
**INKY BUSINESS** YOUR ONE STOP SHOP  
**6680 7776** ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS  
 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

**PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART**

- ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop ..... 66856236
- ACCENT COLOR Web Design & Construction ..... 66856236
- NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers ..... 66858264

**A Spot of Paint**  
 Ceramic & Art Studio  
 Birthday Parties Kids Art Classes  
 Pottery Classes Holiday Programs  
 5/102 Centennial Circuit Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate Ph: 6685 8981

**WEB DESIGN & DEVELOPMENT**  
**02 6687 7808**  
**www.CadenceCreations.com**

**WHERE CAN I FIND? CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL GICLEE PRINTING**  
 on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m)  
 + Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price?  
**STILL @ THE CENTRE**  
 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay **6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au**

**Eco-Tech Design**  
 Web Design Services  
 Efficient Reliable Affordable  
 Call lcko on: **0433-014091**

**GRAPHIC & WEBSITE DESIGN**  
 also: marketing, hosting & domains  
 Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ **www.coastcreative.com.au**

**geebeedesign**  
 logo . print . web .  
 www.geebeedesign.com p 02 6688 4554 m 04 2214 9685

**GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS**  
 • Digital Colour Printing • Digital Colour Labels  
 • Posters • Canvas Prints • Art Prints  
 • Scanning • Film • Design • Photocopying  
 3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay **6685 8226**

**web design**  
 quality web sites at affordable prices  
 6680 3707  
 0423 770 799  
**www.webbrowser.net.au**

**your local printer is... PRINTWORKS**  
 COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
 LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS  
 7 Manns Road Mullum • **6684 3633**

**logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging books cd/dvd covers**  
**6685 4196**

**seesaw**  
 signs design print  
 e: signs@seesaw.com.au p: 02 6680 9624 m: 0423 685 902

**signworks & graphic design**  
 1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 2481 info@byronsignworks.com **P. 02 6685 8344**  
**CUSTOMISED DESIGN + SIGN PACKAGES**

**STYLIZE SCREENPRINTING**  
**6680 8560**  
 2/16 Tasman Way, Byron Bay

**HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

**BEAUTY**  
**ALLURE BODY WAXING** Suffolk Park ..... **0403 417508**

**CELEBRANTS**  
**OCEANA** Wedding Ceremonies 'par excellence' www.oceanaheart.com ..... **66803504**

**CHIROPRACTIC**  
**CHIROPRACTOR** Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..... **66858159**  
**DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY** Margaret Tay ..... **66808400**  
**MICHAEL SCHWAGER** Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... **66841962**  
**MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC** Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco, 110 Dalley St. .... **66841028**  
**WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO** (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay, Andrew Badman. .... **66858553**

**DENTISTS**  
**BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE** ..... **66851264**  
**BYRON DENTAL SURGERY** Mercury-free restorations ..... **66807774**  
**MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE** 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... **66842644**

**FLORISTS**  
**BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS** Fresh flowers, exotic plants, seedlings & gifts. Deliver anywhere. .... **66851698**  
**OH HANG IT OH POT IT** Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries ..... **66842557**  
**PASSION@FLOWERS** Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member ..... **66855209**

**HEALTH**  
**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne ..... **66857366**  
**ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE** M Collis ..... **66857001**  
**ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE** Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... **66809770**  
**CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING** Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer ..... **66846444**  
**MULLUM HOMEOPATHY** Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath. .... **66841028**  
**MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS** Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St ..... **66843002**  
**MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE** 60 Stuart St ..... **66841511**  
**PERFORMANCE COACH** Sport - business - body - mind - soul. Liss Caldwell Dip SP. Psych. .... **0407 918031**  
**REMEDIAL MASSAGE** Neil Eadsforth, specific treatments for pain - Mullum. .... **66846542**

**OSTEOPATHY**  
**ANDREW HALL** Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton ..... **66802027**  
**BANGALOW** Jodie Jacobs ..... **66872337**  
**BANGALOW** Julie Streckfuss ..... **66872337**  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY** Sue Broadbent, Monday - Friday. .... **66851126**  
**BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE** Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs ..... **66807575**

**PHYSIOTHERAPY**  
**ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA** Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St. .... **66853511**  
**BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY** Craniosacral, Massage, Pilates & Acupuncture. Libbie Nelson, Renata Tenta, Petra Karni, Clare Connolly, Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow ..... **66872330**  
**CLAUDIA MIRDITA** Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio. .... **66857222**  
**CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR** Janelle Angel, 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow ..... **66872337**  
**PETRA KARNI** Craniosacral, Alexander Technique, physio. 55 Shirley St, Byron ..... **0403 226858**  
**NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY** Physiotherapy & Acupuncture.  
 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby, Monday, Wednesday, Friday. .... **66843255**  
**OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN** ..... **66803499**  
**PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB** Acupuncture and physio ..... **66851646**

**MOTERING**  
**ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS** at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers ..... **66856685**  
**BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES** ..... **66802366**  
**CAR BODIES REMOVED** Any condition, for quote phone Mark ..... **0427 660641**  
**CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID** ..... **66845296 or 66845403**  
**FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS** Billinudgel ..... **66802155**  
**MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS** Byron Bay. .... **66858500**

**BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING**  
 24 Hours 7 Days  
 Serving Byron Shire **Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE  
**Where else would you take a leak!**  
 Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. **Ph 6680 2444**

**Tyrepower** **MICKEY THOMPSON**  
 • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016  
**LEGENDARY OFFROAD TYRES**

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**PET SERVICES**

**MOBILE DOG WASH AND GROOMING**  
 Puppy's Pink Bubble Bath  
 Ph: Kristy 0447 097 691

**Scruffy Pups Mobile Dog Wash**  
 Give your pup the pampering they deserve!  
 Environmentally friendly all-natural products  
 Call Jo for an appointment 6684 6657

**PICTURE FRAMING**  
**ARTISTS CANVASSES** Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices ..... **66808010**  
**CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES** 3/97 Centennial Circuit ..... **66808010**  
**BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING** 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... **66803444**  
**HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN** 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay. .... **66807891**

**WHERE CAN I FIND? CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL CUSTOM FRAMING**  
 with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, mats and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... at the most reasonable price?  
**STILL @ THE CENTRE**  
 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay **6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au**

**VETERINARY SURGEONS**  
**BYRON BAY VET CLINIC** 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... **66856899**  
**MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC** Neil Farquhar & Dr Richard Gregory ..... **66843818**

**INDEX**

AGMs ..... 37  
 Birthdays ..... 41  
 Boats & Marine ..... 39  
 Business Opportunity ..... 39  
 Businesses For Sale ..... 39  
 Bus Services ..... 38  
 Cabins For Sale ..... 39  
 Car Service ..... 39  
 Childcare ..... 38  
 Clothing & Alterations ..... 38  
 Computers ..... 38  
 Death Notices ..... 41  
 For Sale ..... 38  
 Garage Sales ..... 39  
 Halls For Hire ..... 38  
 Health Notices ..... 37  
 Holiday Accommodation ..... 39  
 House Sit ..... 39  
 Houses For Sale ..... 39  
 Land For Sale ..... 39  
 Lost & Found ..... 41  
 Motor Vehicles ..... 39  
 Musical Notes ..... 41  
 Only Adults ..... 41  
 Pets ..... 41  
 Positions Vacant ..... 40  
 Probate Notices ..... 37  
 Property For Sale ..... 39  
 Public Notices ..... 36  
 Share Accommodation ..... 39  
 Short Term Accommodation ..... 39  
 Social Escorts ..... 41  
 To Lease ..... 46  
 To Let ..... 39  
 Tractor Repairs ..... 39  
 Tradework ..... 38  
 Tree Lopping ..... 38  
 Tuition ..... 41  
 Wanted ..... 39  
 Wanted To Rent ..... 40  
 Work Wanted ..... 41

**PUBLIC NOTICES**

**- CLASSIFIEDS -**  
 Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.  
 Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

**PHOTOS**  
 All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

**SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO**  
 If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

**RUG WASH NOW**  
 FULL PERSIAN WASH  
 THE RUG SHOP, Bangalow 66872424

**ANTHEA AMORE**  
 MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
 66844559 0422383151  
 www.antheamore.com

**COUNSELLING**  
 Susan Allen CMCAPA PACFA Reg.  
 Ph 66802805

**Luscious FOODS**

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
- ♥ Celebration cakes
- ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

**PH: 6680 8228**  
**MOB: 0414 895 441**  
 1/6 TASMAN WAY,  
 BYRON ARTS & IND. EST.  
 www.lusciousfoods.com

**ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777**

**PHONE ADS**

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am-1pm Monday**  
**9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

**AT OUR OFFICES**

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St**

**FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK**

**RATES & PAYMENT**

**\$13.00 for the first two lines**  
 (minimum charge)

**\$4.00 for each extra line**  
 (these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card**  
**- Mastercard or Visa.**

**Prepayment required for:** Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accommodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

**DEADLINE**

**12pm Monday**  
**for display ads**

**1pm Monday**  
**for line ads**

**Account enquiries**  
 phone 6685 5222

**BLISS BOTANICALS**

100% NATURAL SKIN CARE  
 Avail at : GYPSY LE FAY  
 7 Park St, Brunswick Heads.  
 Shop enquires : 0417427518

**TAX DOCTOR!**

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66794129 Will make house calls.

**HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS**

**Audrey Fisher**  
 Celebrant - 0414720081

**CELEBRANT**

DEREK HARPER  
 66803032. derekharper@mac.com

**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT**  
**COUNSELLORS** - Willing to listen.  
 Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

**DENTURES**

LOOK GOOD  
 FEEL GOOD  
 Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**

Unique weddings & ceremonies  
 ALISON MACKAY 66801884  
 www.alisonmackay.com

**EFT CIRCLE**

Weekly EFT group to learn self-healing tools & experience peace in a safe & supportive space. Ph 0430175923 or: www.eftvibrations.com

**DIABETES**

6 people on a diet for 30 days in order to eliminate Diabetes naturally. THE RESULTS ARE AMAZING  
 Dec 1, 7pm Byron Cinema, bookings only, www.ionlife.info/sr30

**MASTER OF CEREMONIES**

Matt Towner 0414185976

**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**

Angela Dyer Ph 66876590  
 angelaydier@yahoo.com

**Back by popular demand:**  
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

**CD & DVD DUPLICATION/ DISC PRINTING**

DVD production/Video to DVD transfers. Starlight Pictures, North Ocean Shores. Phone 66805529 or 0416159460

**OUR CELEBRANT**

Chicchan & Raym Richards  
 66841100 www.OurCelebrant.com

**SHOE DOCTOR**

Shoe Surgery now operating @ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

**The Aunty Program**

The Aunty Program will officially close December 16, 2008. The committee is inviting all Aunties, girls, former staff and board members to a weekend at Lake Ainsworth Sport and Recreation Centre 12-14 December. This will be a time to celebrate the great work we have undertaken while enjoying the activities that are offered at the venue. This opportunity will be offered to the first 50 people who contact us ASAP on bandicoot81@bigpond.com

**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**

Unique weddings & ceremonies  
 ALISON MACKAY 66801884

**CHOKO THE SMOKES**

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
 DO IT NOW! 0429332067

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**

Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,  
 Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**CLAIRVOYANT/ SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE**

Anne Haskell. 22 Tincogan St, Mullum  
 Wednesdays. Ph 66844420 or 66845554 for bookings

**African Drumming**

Thurs 6.30pm-8.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall  
 Phone 0402678220

**Jo Morrish**

is now certified!  
 She should be released soon...

**CENT AUCTION**

1.30pm, 29 Nov, Orthodox Home, Byron

**AUSTSWIM**

Mobile teacher at your pool, create a class with with kids. Phone 66853545

**MOONTIME DIARY**

presents  
**Fine tune to the Moon**  
**Your Soul-Moon Journey**

WHERE: Brunswick Heads  
 Com Ctr opp Surf Club

WHEN: 3rd December, 2008

TIME: 6:30pm - 8:30pm

For bookings  
 moontimedialy@westnet.com.au

**vicki veranese**  
 Metaphysician

Energetic Reading and Healing  
 The Oracle Divination / Tarot  
 Avatar EAV/EDS Testing  
 0412 400 085

**PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM**

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.  
**6687 1006 Annabelle.**

**TALK AND BOOK-SIGNING**

**Scott Alexander King**  
 best-selling author of

**ANIMAL DREAMING**

Will be speaking at  
**ABRAXAS BOOKSHOP**

**Thursday November 27th**  
 6.30 - 8.30pm  
 Cost: \$33

**Bookings: 1300 857 447**  
 bookings@animaldreaming.com

**RESTAURANT & CATERING NSW**

**OLGR Approved**

**RSA course Pre Paid \$80**

Or \$90 Pay on the day

**Monday 8 December 2008**

Time 9.30am - 4.30pm

**RCG Course Pre Paid \$65**

Pay on the day \$70

**Tuesday 9 December 2008**

Time 9.30am - 4.00pm

Byron Bay Services Club

**Register Now 9211 3500**

OR online at  
**www.rcnsw.asn.au**

**Professionals**  
 brunswick heads & ocean shores



**UNDER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE RTA**  
 Expressions of interest are called for  
**23 Lucky Lane, Billinudgel**  
**337.1sqm Industrial Land & Shed**  
**Closing date 2nd December 2008**

Enquiries To  
 Professionals Brunswick Heads 02 6685 1839  
 Jenny Andrew 0419 272 046  
 Bernadette Harris 0408 150 645

**Dual Controls**  
 Relaxed & Professional  
 Instructor  
 Targeting Driver Education

**BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

Information & bookings:  
**Bob Pearce**  
**0409 329 492**  
**6685 5860**

**GLIDING FLIGHTS**



Gift Vouchers

6684 7627  
 0400 553 642  
 www.byrongliding.com

**Circus Arts**

**INDOOR FUN & FITNESS CIRCUS WORKSHOPS FLYING TRAPEZE CHILDREN'S PARTIES**

Circus skills - one hour, minimum 8, \$18pp  
 Plus swing on the high flying trapeze \$23pp.  
 For timetable and more info:  
**www.circusarts.com.au**  
 or call 6685 6566

**CIRCUS ARTS**  
 Byron Entertainment Centre  
 17 Centennial Circuit  
 Arts & Industry Estate, Byron Bay

Resolve issues easily and gently...

Smoking, addictions, self esteem, weight, stress, fears...

Hypnotherapy works!

Call Colleen  
 0410 635 367

Clinical Hypnotherapy/NLP  
 Past Life Regression  
 Life Between Life (LBL) Therapy

colleen@gentleawakenings.com.au

**LEARN TO SWIM**  
 JOE HOPF & LESLEY VEALE  
 Exp teachers, Aust Swim accredited  
 Mooyabil Farm, Left Bank Road  
 Mullumbimby Creek. 66842262

**SUVIRA'S STUDIO SALE**  
 Ceramics & Sculpture  
 6th & 7th Dec from 8am to 1pm  
 300 Mafeking Rd, Goonengerry.  
 Phone 66849194

**CHANNEL OF THE MAGDALENE**

Healings in person or by distance.  
 Sacred journey to France, June 2009.  
 Jacquelyn 66843365 www.lamarea.com

**MULLUM MATES-Men's support group**  
 meet every Tues 6.30 - 9pm in Mullum in conjunction with the Men & Family Centre Lismore. 66226116 for info \$5 donation

**ACTING CLASSES**

with Play Biz - Byron, Bangalow, Clunes  
 Enrolling now for 2009. 0422773385

**BYRON BAY FRUIT VEG & JUICE BAR**

Retail/wholesale located next to  
 Bollywood Kitchen, delayed opening  
 (Council). Seeking growers.  
 Ph Scott 0431429742

**Ella's FAIRY ART**  
 Mythical, Fantasy Portraits  
 and sculptured Dolls

**Fairywise**  
 studio/gallery  
 www.fairywise.com  
 2/12 Bayshore drive,  
 Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate  
**0419 292 254**

**PATH OF LOVE**

February 21st-28th  
**FREE INTRO EVE**  
 Sunday Nov. 16th & 30th  
 Temple Byron 7pm  
 6684 7935 or  
 australia@pathoflove.net  
**www.pathoflove.net**



**INTERNATIONAL HAIRSTYLE ARTIST & COLOURIST**  
 Professional ambience.  
 One-on-one experience.  
 Free consultation.  
**Sarita 0424 439 627**

**Stop Violence Against Women 16 DAYS OF ACTIVISM**  
 25th November - 10th December

If you are experiencing abuse in your relationship and would like support & information you can contact:  
**24hr Crisis Line**  
 1800 65 64 63  
**Domestic Violence Outreach**  
 6684 4299  
**Women's Domestic Violence Court Advocacy Service**  
 1300 720 606 + 6684 4655  
**Women's Resource Service**  
 6684 4299  
**Ocean Shores Parent Resource Centre**  
 6680 4919  
**Police**  
 000

**Byron Shire Committee Against Domestic Violence**  
 www.whiteribbonday.org.au

## ZOXpro

Learn mental photography.  
timeflight.mindtomind.hop.clickbank.net

## AGMs

**BYS AGM** 12.30 Sat Nov 29 @ The YAC  
Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay.

## PROBATE NOTICES

### NOTICE OF INTENDED APPLICATION FOR PROBATE

In The Supreme Court Of  
New South Wales Equity  
Division (Probate List)

After 14 days from  
publication of this notice  
an application for probate  
of the will dated  
7 August, 1998 of  
**SHIRLEY EDITH  
BODMAN**

Creditors are required to  
send particulars of their  
claims upon her estate to:

**Northern Rivers Lawyers  
PO Box 89  
Tintenbar 2478**

Email: northernriverslawyers@bigpond.com.au

**Ph: 02 6687 8709  
Fax: 02 6687 8512**

## HEALTH

**HEARTSPACE**  
Massage at Heartspace. 0423293995

## KINESIOLOGY

Clear subconscious sabotages.  
Reprogram patterns and beliefs.  
De-stress. Restore vibrancy and  
physical health. Clear allergies.  
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

## HYPNOTHERAPY

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax,  
resolve, release & restore inner calm  
& clarity. Benefits include insights,  
understanding & energy to create  
change. Enq welcome 66802630

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit  
\$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. No sex.

## SHIATSU

REMEDIAL DEEP TISSUE  
Health Fund Rebates. Ocean Shores  
Peter 66801654, 0427133311

## UNDERSTAND

BLOCKAGES & STRESSES  
to your health & well being. Clear them  
safely & effectively with Kinesiology.  
Phone Paritoshio on 66802475

**Postural Bodywork**  
EGBERT WEBER N.D. 0428839009

## BIRTH PREPARATION

**CALMBIRTH**  
& DOULA - Raine Sharpe  
66771104, 0409534052

## COLONICS

Detox Day Spa Rainforest Retreat  
Ph: 66331488 www.shanti.com.au

**RELAXING THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hrs \$50,  
home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478

**MOBILE MASSAGE** Lomi Lomi, deep  
tissue, Reiki. Ph Julius 0439490908

# YOGA AND THE CHAKRAS

## INTENSIVE WITH JOANNE

Explore and balance these  
energy centres through asana,  
pranayama and meditation

**December 1 - 6**  
Mon Tues Wed Fri 6:45-8:30am  
Thurs 9:30-11:30am  
Yellow Church, Mullumbimby  
Saturday 10am-12noon  
Pioneer Hall, Gordon St, Mullum

All 6 days \$66  
Single class \$15/  
concession avail.

bookings  
**6684 3654**

## ENERGY INTUITIVE LIFE READINGS

with Makita Gabriel. Internationally  
acclaimed Energy Intuitive & Life Coach.  
Speak to Makita live by phone on life,  
love, transformation & abundance.  
Bookings 0413577131. It's simple, book,  
Makita calls you on your landline.  
'Simply the Best' M. Andrews,  
Sydney. www.powerlife.com.au  
www.powerenergetics.com

## NIA - JOY OF MOVEMENT

Blends martial arts, dance & healing  
arts for holistic fitness & well being.  
Enquiries Julie 0402980805  
www.niaaustralia.com.au

## THE ART OF SHIATSU

Japanese massage, similar to  
acupuncture but without needles. Health  
Funds. ATMS. Rachel 0429946532

## ASHTANGA YOGA

Mon-Sat @ 9:30am. Beginners welcome.  
Enquiries ph Sam 0412147020

## BEST MASSAGE

Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand  
massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days.  
In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

## YOGA & ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE

General Yoga Class - Thurs 8am &  
10am at Main Beach Studio  
Mens Yoga Class - Mon 6pm at Byron  
Yoga Centre, Belongil  
AT bookings by appt.  
Nitzan Karni 0431479664

## OSTEOPATH

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy  
in the cranial field

## ANDREW HALL

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri.  
Not your usual Osteopathy.

## Relaxing, Meditative HATHA YOGA

Thurs 9.30am & Tues 5.30pm  
Pioneer Hall Mullum, Aesha 66843788

## SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE

Free STI/HIV checkups  
Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday.  
For appointment phone 66202980  
or 07 55066850

## BREATHWORK MASTERY

www.rebirthing.com.au  
Accredited courses, private sessions &  
groups. Alakh Ananda 0413167688.

## FEEL WONDERFUL

Therapeutic massage & energy work  
Phone Linda 0402199999

## SACRED BODY RITUAL

Revitalising body scrub, relaxing spa  
bath, divine sound healing, heavenly  
body massage. Spring renewal  
2 hours \$129. Phone 66805437

## EXPERIENTIAL PSYCHOTHERAPY

(Hakomi) Couples & individuals  
Carol Perry 66886269

## BODY BALANCE MASSAGE

Quality therapeutic bodywork,  
20 yrs experience. Herbert 0408782834

## BAY MASSAGE

Relax/Deep Tissue. Kathy 0437608240

## YOGA

WITH JOANNE  
Dynamic asana, meditation &  
pranayama with experienced teacher.  
Tues 6.45-8.30am, Thurs 9.30-11.30,  
Yellow Church, Mullumbimby  
Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum  
Private classes avail 66843654

## PETRA KARNI

Physiotherapy, Craniosacral Therapy,  
Alexander Technique, now in Byron Bay,  
55 Shirley Street. Ph 0403226858

## \*Massage Therapy\*

Swedish 1hr - \$50. Tuesdays Mullum.  
Accredited. Ph 66842320, 0422138644

## CLASSIC HATHA YOGA CLASSES

Experienced teacher. All welcome!  
@ Boy Scout Hall, Byron, Wed 7.30am,  
Sat 9am. By donation. 0429675839

## SMUDGE SERVICE WITH SMOKE & SOUND

Clear yourself, home, office or land of  
residing and/or negative energies  
Contact me Bob at:  
smudgebob3000@gmail.com

**THAI MASSAGE** 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit  
\$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. No sex.

## DETOX RETREATS

Jan 24 to 31 at Tallow Beach Houses  
March 6 to 12 at Gaia Retreat & Spa  
Phone 0458733869  
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

## COLONIC HYDROTHERAPY

Lennox Head. 0458633869  
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

## YOGA WITH FLO

Saturday 29th Nov & 6th Dec,  
10-12am at St Finbar's Hall  
(opposite Green Garage). Focusing  
on dynamic vinyasa intermediate  
practice, backbends, balances and  
inversions, \$15. Flo Fenton 66859910

## BYRON BEACH & YOGA RETREAT

with Flo Fenton, 7-13 Dec. A blissful  
blend of Hatha, Vinyasa & Kriya yoga,  
meditation, pranayama & relaxation  
all at absolute beach front. Delicious  
gourmet vegetarian meals.  
Internationally acclaimed retreats, right  
on your doorstep! Beach house accom,  
all yoga and meals \$1250-\$1650, twin/  
single OR yoga and meals  
only \$750. Ph 66859910 or www.  
intouchyogabyronbay.com

**TURN THE FAT SWITCH OFF!** Burn fat  
not muscle while supporting your health.  
Safe, natural. Two double blind placebo  
trials showed significant results in 8 wks.  
Free intro talk 27 Nov, 7.30pm Byron  
Community Centre, RSVP 66805657

**Yoga with Christine**  
@ Suffolk Park Community Hall  
10 - 11.30am  
WED & SAT  
Enq. 0413408819

You'll love it!

# Book Signing

## INTEGRAL LIFE PRACTICE

What Is Integral Consciousness and Practice?  
- A Living Introduction  
When: Friday November 28th, 2008 7 - 9pm  
Where: Abraxas Bookstore  
Cost: Gold Coin Donation

**Who:** International Integral Author and coach  
Terry Patten, co-author, with Ken Wilber, of  
the new book, *Integral Life Practice: A 21st-  
Century Blueprint for Physical Health, Emotional  
Balance, Mental Clarity, and Spiritual Awakening.*

**Abraxas Bookstore** 13 Lawson Street Upstairs at  
the Byron Arcade, Byron Bay  
Also **lecture/experiential** (cost \$5.00)  
**Wednesday December 10th @ 6pm**  
Masonic Hall 7 Byron Street Byron Bay

## ENERGY HEALING

Barbara Brennan Healing Science  
Professional healing for anxiety,  
fatigue, trauma, physical health & more.  
Amara Hurst Dip BHS, B. Psych ND  
Phone 0424930588

## MOBILE MASSAGE

& NATUROPATHY  
12 yrs experience. Emma 0448471653

## Jo Morrish Heartspace

**\$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS**  
2 hours Delicious Aromatic Scrub  
+ Deep Relaxing Massage &  
Complementary Reflexology  
ALSO AVAILABLE  
1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60  
Shiatsu treatments Wednesdays  
+ promo prenatal massage  
For appointments please phone  
0423 293 995  
www.heartspacemassage.com

**SHIATSU MASSAGE WITH AVEN**  
Deeply effective healing, calming &  
nurturing. Suffolk Pk. 66859980

## Massage w Brigitte

Lomilomi • Kahuna • Swedish • Intuitive  
Relaxation. In/out calls 0402503603

## 3 day Yoga Intensive

3rd - 5th December  
Beginners level  
7 - 8.30am Wed- Fri  
at Heartspace above  
Santos, book early  
only 10 spaces  
**ph 0410 699 766**  
bookings essential

Yoga with Kristen

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE

YOGA	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	
8 - 9:30am (INTER)	LESA	ASHER	LESA	NITZAN	LESA	ASHER	\$15 per class
10 - 11:30am (BASIC)	LESA	VICTORIA	LESA	NITZAN	LESA	ASHER	\$60 x 5 classes
5:30 - 7pm (BASIC)		VICTORIA		LESA			Mats provided
MASSAGE							
• REMEDIAL	• RELEASE MUSCLE TENSION						½ HR \$40
• DEEP TISSUE	• REDUCE STIFFNESS / PAIN						1 HR \$70
• RELAXATION	• RELAX BODY & MIND						1 ½ HR \$100
	• QUALIFIED & PROFESSIONAL						HOME VISIT \$100

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach  
0448 807 798 | 0407 807 797 | www.byronbodycare.com

## SAMASATHI HOLISTIC CENTRE

Byron Bay  
**02 6680 9324 - 0458 245 123 58 Carlyle Street (near Top Shop)**  
samasathi@association-esoterism.com www.association-esoterism.com  
Spiritual Healing and Pranayama Yoga Retreat - 28 Dec to 1st Jan over New Years Eve  
Reiki 1 on 29 & 30 Nov - Reiki 2 on 6 & 7 Dec - Reiki Mastership on request  
Usui Reiki - Shiatsu - Karmic Tarot - Channel Iing  
Vipassana Meditation - Thai Silk Massage - Animal Well being  
Tuesdays and Thursdays at Scout Hall (Cnr Tennyson/Marvel)  
7am Shotokan Karate 8am Pranayama Yoga

## BYRON YOGA LOUNGE

iyengar yoga... harmony of body, breath & mind

**Pre-Christmas Morning Special !!!**  
\$70 for unlimited morning classes, 7 & 7:30am - 8:30am  
Tuesday to Friday from 24th Nov to 19th Dec.

	7AM	10AM	12:15PM	5:30PM
M		Aven**H	Aven <sup>H</sup>	Ross
T	Karena <sup>^</sup>	Karena	Karena	Karena
W	Julie	Sally <sup>H</sup>	Sally <sup>H</sup>	Beginners
Th	Claire	Claire*	Claire	
F	Ross	Liz*	Liz	
S		Karena		
Su		Liz		

<sup>H</sup> Hatha classes | <sup>\*</sup> 2 Hour classes | <sup>\*</sup> Starts 7:30am  
General classes - 1.5 hours, \$15 (or \$65 for 5) | Lunchtime classes - 45 mins, \$10 (or \$45 for 5)  
**Iyengar Yoga @ Byron Yoga Lounge**  
1a Banksia Drive, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay  
[Turn in opposite Maddog's surfshop, we're right above Lois Lane's!]  
Call **0402770441** or visit **www.byroniyangaryoga.com**

**SHIATSU** by appointment

**YOGA** & Natural Health Centre

**Teenagers \$6 per class**

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana	6.45-8.30am Ishta Joanne	9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners Diana	6.30-8.30am Dynamic Vinyassa Deb	9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana	9.30-11.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul
3.30-5pm Hatha Diana	10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermediate) Sam	5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana	9.30-11.30am Ishta Joanne		
	5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana		3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana		
			5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana		

**9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431**  
Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

# Solomon Yogalates™

pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street  
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)  
private sessions available

call 6687 2031 or visit **www.yogalates.com.au**  
certificate teacher training courses

monday	tuesday	wednesday	thursday	friday	saturday
10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.30pm	6pm - 7.30pm 9.30am - 11.00am	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.00pm	8am - 9.30am
suffolk park suffolk park	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	stretch with core stability	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation Yogalates : mat work	stretch with core stability	stretch and strengthen
	bangalow bangalow	suffolk park	bangalow bangalow	suffolk park	suffolk park/bangalow

**Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$190**  
Award winning DVDs available at our studios

## Holistic Gym, Classes & Personal Training

	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
M		Hatha Yoga Sally		Fitball (5.30 - 7pm) General Class
T	<b>NEW!</b> Fitball (7am - 8.30am) General Class	Pilates Mat (10 - 11.30am) Sarah Walker	Astanga Yoga Led Class-Yana	<b>NEW!</b> Tai Chi (6 - 7pm) Beginners Class
W	Iyengar Yoga Claire Evans	Iyengar Yoga Julie Hodges		Iyengar Yoga (5.30 - 7pm) Claire Evans
T	<b>NEW!</b> Tai Chi (8 - 9am) Beginners Class	Pilates Mat (10 - 11.30am) Sarah Walker	Astanga Yoga Led Class-Yana	
F	Iyengar Yoga Claire Evans	Iyengar Yoga Claire Evans		
S		Iyengar Yoga Claire Evans		

**Extended Opening Hours**  
(from 17th Nov)  
**6am - 7pm Weekdays**  
8am - 1pm Sat

Mullumbimby...  
the healthiest place on earth!™

**Latest Vibration Technology!**  
Included for all memberships  
**PLUS**  
Free Personal Training Session  
**for every new member!**

**OPENING SPECIALS AVAILABLE NOW!**  
1 Month \$120  
3 Months \$250  
6 Months \$400  
12 Months \$600

Cardiscan Assessment  
Available by Appointment

**www.vitality4life.net**

## byron yoga centre

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
M	\$5 class	John	Alex	\$8 class	Mens class
T	\$5 class	Bettina	Davina	Star	Alex
W	\$5 class	John	Anne-Marie	\$8 class	Davina
Th	\$5 class	Bettina	Michael	Frank	Star
F	\$5 class	John	General	\$8 class	\$5 class
Sat		Alex	Bettina	Anne-Marie	
Sun		Alex	Kara	\$8 class	

All classes suitable for beginners.  
\$15 per class or 5 class pass \$60.  
Enquiries: 6687 2230.

**The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com**

**FREE YOGA CLASSES**  
this thurs, fri, sat & sun  
2:30pm

**BYRON 7 DAY RETREAT**  
STARTS JAN 08  
\$1000 ALL INCLUSIVE

**PART TIME LEVEL 1 & II**  
TEACHER TRAINING  
STARTS 6 FEB 2009

**FULL TIME 10 DAY INTENSIVE**  
LEVEL 1 STARTS DEC 8 2008

**Kahuna Massage**

Aloha  
Chris & Tanja

To book a massage  
call 0413 428 804

**BABY SWIM**

- \* Heated indoor splash pool
- \* Infant & toddler classes
- \* Adult aqua yoga class
- \* Skilful & gentle tuition
- \* Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

Ph Mukti on  
6684 3153  
DipEd., Aust.  
Swim Certificate  
9 yrs experience



**ELIZABETH MUSSALATI**

**HOLISTIC HEALTH PRACTITIONER  
SOUL WOUND HEALER**

CranioSacral Therapy  
Past Life Therapy  
Third Generation  
Channel & Medical  
Intuitive

**6685 5457**



**Sebastian Cilento**  
**iyengar**

Sat 29th 12 - 3pm  
Sun 30th 7 - 9.30

\$30 / class or \$50 both (3hrs)

**0402770441**  
www.byronyogalounge.com

Solomon  
**Yogalates**  
with Jeana

Tues 6.30pm  
Wed 7.30am  
Thurs 6.30pm  
Fri 8.00am

**OCEAN SHORES**  
Ph: **6680 1486**

Suffolk Park  
**yoga with flo**

**Flowing Vinyasa Classes**  
at the Suffolk Park Community Hall  
Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel. 02 6685 9910  
email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com  
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

**Infinite Goddess**

**A DAY FULL BODY  
MESSAGE COURSE**

Everybody receives a massage  
and training. Ongoing work  
available. **Price \$150.**  
Wed 3rd December 9am - 5pm.

**Bookings or more info**  
**0401 572 162**

**Lisa Treharne**



Traditional  
Chinese  
Acupuncture

**0414 227 252**

**TAROT**  
readings

ph: **0419953639**  
tarotzoe.blogspot.com



**MASSAGE by Aimee CMT**  
10 yrs exp - deep, holistic, flowing.  
Intro sessions \$50. Ph 0421971807

**INDIAN HEAD  
MASSAGE**  
WORKSHOP  
Joanne Morrish  
Sat 29, 10.30am, Mullumbimby.  
For more details ph 0423293995 or see  
www.heartspacemassage.com

**CHANNELLED HEALINGS**  
Readings - Activations  
Carol Atkins 0416139829

**ACUPUNCTURE**  
First treatment \$40  
Phone Alex 0410576367

**MASSAGE \$60 1hr**  
@ BODY BALANCE, 2/111 Jonson St  
Sun, Mon & Tues with Claire Hay  
Phone 0414243491  
Wed, Thurs, Fri & Sat with Herbert  
Phone 0408782834

**STRESSED, STUCK?  
FEELING DISCONNECTED?**  
Find out how the Assemblage Point  
Shift quickly reconnects you to your  
inner strength and knowing. http://  
inalignment.blogspot.com/  
Ph Glen 0404186545

**SWEDISH Massage**  
Ocean Shores 1.5 hrs \$80.  
Susan 0411409123

**TANTRIC EXPERIENCE** Soft touch and  
loving guidance, ancient techniques.  
Phone Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

**QUANTUM BIOENERGETICS**  
Immersion within these frequencies  
allows healing on all levels. Sue  
66870522

**gowings**  
food and health

**Irritable Bowel**  
Giving you the shits?

"Sam Gowing is one gutsy angel.  
She has freed me from years of gut  
aches, bloating and bad breath which  
was at times capable of killing entire  
GM canola crops."

Flip Shelton, Flip's Muesli, Melbourne

Fix your gut this summer

Call Now  
02 6685 5400  
0411 852 387

Byron Bay \* Brisbane \* Melbourne

www.foodandhealth.com.au

**CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

**PATTERNMAKING**  
SAMPLING & GRADING SERVICE  
Madonna Bain 66770275

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS.**  
Piecwork/Dance Clubs. 0432185180

**BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

**CHILDCARE**

• **CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE** •  
Exp loving, caring nanny, great ref's.  
First Aid. Linda Joy Flower 0421892812

**BABYSITTING** female uni student looking  
for babysitting, experienced, references,  
Ph Hannah 66859948 or 0422153758

**MATURE BABYSITTER / NANNY**  
Local 20yrs. References. Ph 66857861

**HALLS FOR HIRE**

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**  
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

**TRADEWORK**

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER**  
20 years experience with domestic &  
commercial. Phone 0405777417

**HANDYMAN**  
MAN WITH UTE  
Phone Matt 0427172684

**Native  
TREE  
PLANTING**

**STREAM BANKS, DAMS,  
REMNANTS ETC**

Site prep including camphor  
control available.

**0427 100 833 or 6629 1412**



**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**

**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

**6687 2880**

**TREE LOPPING**

**HART**

**TREE LOPPING  
NICK HART**

Your local qualified arborist

- Professional climber • Tree  
pruning & removal • 12" & 17"  
chipper & cherry picker • Free  
quotes & advice • Fully insured

**6684 9137 or 0427 347 380**

**Peter Gray**  
Dip. Hort. (Arb.)  
**Arborist**

- Qualified Arborist
- Reports • Surveys
- DA Applications
- Tree Surgery
- Camphor Laurel Solutions

**P: 6677 1697**  
**M: 0414 186 161**  
www.byrontreecare.com



**7 till 7**

Tree lopping, green waste removal,  
6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les **0414 742 516**  
or **6684 1030**  
Fully insured

**TREE CONTROL**

- 4 x 4 Truck, 12" Chipper
- Safe removal & lopping
- Professional Climbers
- Storm damage
- Stump grinding

**FREE QUOTES & ADVICE**  
FULLY INSURED  
**0422 767 677**

NSW Sport and Recreation

**Become a qualified  
fitness instructor**



NSW Sport and Recreation and Fitness Institute Australia are  
offering the following courses at Lennox Head throughout  
February and March, 2009:

- Certificate III in fitness – fitness instructor
- Certificate IV in fitness – personal trainer
- Group exercise instructor.

**Enrol in two courses and receive a 10% discount.**

For enrolment details phone  
**6618 0400**  
www.dsr.nsw.gov.au

01-3950

**BYRON BAY  
TREE SERVICES**

Reliable Professional Service

**Cherry Pickers  
Stumpgrinding  
12 to 18 Inch Chippers**  
FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

**6684 4421**  
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons

**A VERY HANDY MAN  
TREE SERVICES**

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE  
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL  
(STUMP GRINDING)

- Experienced climber • Insured
- Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

**Call Andrew Wilson**  
**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**  
After hours & emergency service available

**Tallow**  
TREE SERVICES

FOR ALL YOUR  
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!

- REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY
- PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" & 15"  
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED
- 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING •  
LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS

**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
Garry Scott • 66843468

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone,  
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WASHING** machine \$50, Fridge \$50, pick  
up only. 0438802243

**WETSUIT WIPEOUT**  
Steamers & springys, prices slashed.  
Mens, ladies & kids sizes. All must go.  
Off the Wall, Ballina Central.  
Phone 66868715

**MINI MAL MEGA SALE**  
Beginner boards from \$495 with leash &  
free stretch cover. Epoxy 6'8 - 8'8.  
Off the Wall, Ballina Central.  
Phone 66868715

**LOCALLY HAND-MADE  
JEWELLERY**  
by Helen Luna 0409152885, 66844163  
Now available at **HAMMER & HAND**  
1/4 Ti Tree Pl, Byron A & I Estate.

**VANITY/BATH** brand new, free standing,  
delivery poss. \$950 the lot. 66843587

**AMANA FRIDGE** 660 litre, ice & water  
dispenser, good cond, \$400. 66848098

**BURLS** Redgum & Coolibah. All sizes.  
Phone David on 0414959446

**TIMBER FLOORING** supply & lay or DIY,  
best prices guaranteed. 0410406334

**2ND HAND SHOP**  
CLEM'S CARGO 66851213  
Quality furniture, reasonable prices  
38 Tweed St, Brunswick Heads  
Tues-Fri, 10am-5pm, Sat 10-3pm

**SINGLE LOFT BED** solve storage  
problems, huge desk, bookshelf, drawers,  
+ large chest of drawers, very solid, exc  
cond, RRP \$1939, sell \$850. 66843385

**CHRISTMAS HAMS**  
BLACKMOUNTAIN FREERANGE  
\$25 per kilo, free delivery.  
ORDER NOW. Phone 67715130  
www.blackmountain.com.au

**TIMBER FLOORS**  
hardwood, supply & lay or DIY, best  
prices guaranteed. 0410406334

**BLANK DVDS**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WARD'S  
Landscape Supplies**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

**CHOPPY CHOP  
TREE SERVICES**

Fully insured professionals  
Qualified arborist  
18" chipper, stump grinders,  
cherry picker, bobcat & cranetruck.

Phone: **6684 6650**  
**0408 202 184**

**NICKS  
TREE  
LOPPING**

**0439849332**

TREE REMOVALS  
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING  
12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING  
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED

**FREE QUOTES**  
**0266 849332**

**COMPUTERS**

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL  
FileMaker Pro Specialist  
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
www.11hr.com.au • 66875367

**MR MACINTOSH**  
See ad in the Service Directory  
Phone Tom 66855504

**FOR SALE**

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**COLOUR PHOTO PRINTER** for A3+  
paper, Epson R2400, 12 months old,  
\$850. Phone Jeff 0418841777

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes  
and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,  
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**FIREWOOD  
DELIVERIES**  
Phone Matt 0427172684

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place,**  
**Billinudgel. Phone 66801718**

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each  
at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby  
Industrial Estate.

**COMPOST TOILETS**  
Garry Scott • 66843468

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone,  
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WASHING** machine \$50, Fridge \$50, pick  
up only. 0438802243

**WETSUIT WIPEOUT**  
Steamers & springys, prices slashed.  
Mens, ladies & kids sizes. All must go.  
Off the Wall, Ballina Central.  
Phone 66868715

**MINI MAL MEGA SALE**  
Beginner boards from \$495 with leash &  
free stretch cover. Epoxy 6'8 - 8'8.  
Off the Wall, Ballina Central.  
Phone 66868715

**LOCALLY HAND-MADE  
JEWELLERY**  
by Helen Luna 0409152885, 66844163  
Now available at **HAMMER & HAND**  
1/4 Ti Tree Pl, Byron A & I Estate.

**VANITY/BATH** brand new, free standing,  
delivery poss. \$950 the lot. 66843587

**AMANA FRIDGE** 660 litre, ice & water  
dispenser, good cond, \$400. 66848098

**BURLS** Redgum & Coolibah. All sizes.  
Phone David on 0414959446

**TIMBER FLOORING** supply & lay or DIY,  
best prices guaranteed. 0410406334

**2ND HAND SHOP**  
CLEM'S CARGO 66851213  
Quality furniture, reasonable prices  
38 Tweed St, Brunswick Heads  
Tues-Fri, 10am-5pm, Sat 10-3pm

**SINGLE LOFT BED** solve storage  
problems, huge desk, bookshelf, drawers,  
+ large chest of drawers, very solid, exc  
cond, RRP \$1939, sell \$850. 66843385

**CHRISTMAS HAMS**  
BLACKMOUNTAIN FREERANGE  
\$25 per kilo, free delivery.  
ORDER NOW. Phone 67715130  
www.blackmountain.com.au

**TIMBER FLOORS**  
hardwood, supply & lay or DIY, best  
prices guaranteed. 0410406334

**BLANK DVDS**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WARD'S  
Landscape Supplies**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

**BLANK DVDS**  
CDs & Mini DV tapes  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WARD'S  
Landscape Supplies**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm.  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold  
Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

**TAYLOR'S PROPS**

**COSTUME HIRE,  
PROPS, SUITS  
& ACCESSORIES**

Phone/fax **6684 2978**  
Mobile **0423 426 717**  
By appointment only

**LOCAL NATIVE  
PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range  
of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek  
Native Nursery**  
Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP  
QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal  
dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES.  
Phone 66845517, 0418481617

**CAMPER TRAILERS** for sale & hire  
at 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17  
Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron.

**VITALITY 4 LIFE**  
COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now.  
**Bridglands, M'by, 66842511**

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS**  
& parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

**WOOD SHAVINGS** suit gardens, stables,  
eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156

**COOLAMON GARDENS  
PLANTS FOR SALE**  
Natives & exotics for the home garden  
and larger landscapes. Great prices &  
huge range. Come and browse. Ocean  
Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive.  
Open 7 days. 66805505

**Furniture • Clothes • Collectables**

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Mullum New & Used. Ph 66844420

**BAMBOO PLY**  
from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring.  
For ceilings, walls, doors, etc.  
Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure  
www.bamboopoly.com.au

**COBBLESTONE, PAVERS** hand made to  
order, factory prices. Ph 66872254

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$170, fridge  
2 door \$250. Clothes dryer \$150. Phone  
0413589388

**TRAILER** 7' x 5' steel, new tyres, top  
condition, tail lights work, no rust, \$900  
ono. Phone 66804207

**ELECTRIC MOBILITY SCOOTER** 4  
wheel, CTMHS890, brand new batteries,  
fully serviced, as new condition, \$3000  
ono. Phone 66804207

**ANTIQU** English Oak ladies desk, \$200,  
perfect condition, washing machine goes  
well \$60, car ramps \$8. Ph 66801708

**SURFBOARD** Thruster, custom made,  
good cond, 6.5' x 18 x 2, \$350. Phone  
Matt 0416349775

**OUTDOOR SETTING** hardwood, seats 8  
\$400. Phone 66871323

**TV** 53cm used only 1 week \$140, single  
bed \$50. Phone 66801648

**MOWER** heavy cut Deutscher, 5hp, 2sp  
self prop, vgc, \$1650 ono. 66840242

**CAMPER TRAILER** exc cond, lots of  
extras \$5200, 3 way fridge/freezer, near  
new \$800, screened canvas annex for  
van \$200, bike rack for rear of van \$200.  
Ph 66808945 or 0427349126

**NARNIA NURSERY**  
Liriope 3 for \$10, Poinciana, Dianella,  
Lomandra, Pandanus, Flax, Strelitzia,  
Succulents, Grasses & much more.  
66805831 or 0419771514

**NATURE COVER  
PAINTS**  
Now at Tyagarah, 15% off. Ph 66190173

**OVEN WITH COOKTOP** good working  
cond, wire-in. \$75. Gerrit Ph 66801884

**SIMPSON** 4.5kg w-mach, \$145, sofa bed  
\$65, dbl bed ensemble \$60. 66847610

**SEA KAYAK** Squal 5.4m, carbon paddle,  
spray deck, collapsable trolley, near new.  
\$1800 ono. Ph 0439769670

**MOBILE AIR CON** new, reverse cycle  
& de-humidifier, 3.6kw, powerful, 5yr  
warranty, \$625. Ph 66840006.

**YOYO**  
second clothing

**FUNKY  
RECYCLED  
FASHION**

'My Sister Pat'  
Retro-Style Bathers  
Elegant Dresses  
Stylish Shoes  
Leather Belts  
Hats & Handbags  
Boots & Scarves  
Fun stuff... outfits  
for themed parties  
Lingerie and lots more...

**NEW STOCK WEEKLY**  
upstairs **4 bay lane**  
byron bay  
behind the beachy  
0417 659 635

**Dress Different  
Spend Less**

**FRIDGE** Westinghouse 311L \$150, cane lounge suite, 3 seater, 2 chairs & coffee table \$300, sofa bed \$60, massage table \$50, computer chair \$50, treadmill \$20. Phone 66801769

**BIRD CAGE** 56 x 56 x 70cm, good cond \$20. Phone 66841279

**ARTISTS EASEL** large, metal & strong \$40. Phone 66841279

**DESK** Freedom, glass & chrome, new, must sell, bargain \$95. Ph 66842556

**DAY BED** Byron Design Works, hardwood + mattress \$750. 66842556

**WATER IONISER** Jupiter Melody, new \$1400, sell \$950 ono. Email: movenit@gmail.com

## Wooden Toys

Quality toys, affordably priced. Locally based. 66853610  
www.bibbatandbabbattoys.com

**WHOLESALE GIFT BASKETS**  
Funky variety for individual or business. Great prices due to sale of business. Phone 66801841 or 0434120723

**COMBUSTION LOPI FIREPLACE** large, vgc, a saving at \$1850. 0408373688

**ART SALE**  
50% off selected works by local artist & ace tutor Janey Barker. Colourful artworks for unique gifts. Prints from \$5, originals from \$25, Sat Nov 29th 10-5pm 73 Stuart St, Mullum 0422593167 for appt.

**NEW MOUNTAIN BIKE** never used, \$150. Ph 0434874621

**STEEL ROOF CAGE** 5x8' \$300, also Rino Racks, \$200. 0434874621

**BRUSHCUTTER** Shindaiwa B350, as new, warranty \$650. Ph 66847420

## WANTED

**BICYCLES** Fix, buy, recycle. Cheap bikes, free pickup. Phil 0413779223

## LP RECORDS

Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold Bridglunds Mullumbimby 66842511

**OLD CERAMIC SEWER PIPE** one end unbroken, \$6-10 per piece. 66841844

**FILL** no building rubbish, 10 cubic metres. Ocean Shores. Ph 0401367577

**DISHWASHER** portable, not bench-top but on wheels. Ph 66843407

## GARAGE SALES

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BYRON A&I EST** Sat 29th Nov 8am-1pm. Storage locker, B7 Ind. Est. Fern Pl, 1st right off Banksia Dr from Ewingsdale Rd. Lge quality plastic cont, kitchen, esyks, heaters, near new suitcases, office fax/copier + stationery, foldup ladder.

**OCEAN SHORES 7** Alooata Cres, Sat 8am collectables, fishing gear + more

**FEDERAL 1** Coachwood Ct, furn, kitchen, h'hold, o/door, clothes & books, Sat 9-1

**MULLUM 9** Main Arm Rd, Sat 29/11, 8am HUGE SALE - 2 houses combined. Beds, bikes, toys, clothes, kitchen stuff & heaps more.

**JOHN WALTERS MASSIVE CERAMIC SALE** 24 Tucker Avenue Mullumbimby Sat 29th & Sun 30th November, 9am to 4pm. All stock must go, ideal for gift ideas. Functional and sculpture, stoneware and porcelain.

**BYRON HILLS 1/10** Corkwood Cres, Sat 8am-2pm. New summer clothes, silver jewellery, 2nd hand assorted goods

**MOVING SALE** Sat 9am, 3 Bunjil Pl. TV, clothes, dbl bunks, surfboard & more

**CNR MELALEUCA DR** & Left Bank Rd. large fundraiser sale, furniture, household goods, clothes, Sat 8am

**MULLUM 10** Rush Ct, Sat 8am, w-mach, br fridge, wall oven, large doll house, clothes, curtains and more.

**MOVING SALE** Sat 8am-12 at 1 Hottentot Cres, Mullum, lots of everything!

**43 CORKWOOD CRES**, Byron, Sat 8am, furn (beds), clothes, books & more

**EVERYTHING MUST GO!** Sat 8 - 1pm, 9 Beachwood, Firewheel Pl, Suffolk. Fridge, wash machine, bed, book shelves, filing cabinets, clothing, pictures, books, kitchen stuff, tables, chairs, juicer, blender, natural remedies.

**FURNITURE**, leather recliner, beds, tools, welders, industrial mowers, TV, bikes, guitars, masks, swords, stereo, motor hoist, trailer, Willese Jeep 2 Foxes Lane Tyagarah. Phone 0431187350

**O.SHORES 128** Balemo Dr, Sat 8am, bargains. Art, gifts, furn, bric-a-brac

**90 McGettigans Lane**, Sat 8am - 1pm. Clothing, toys, games, linen, bikes, bags, plants, surfboards, electrical, furniture, antiques & collectables.

**NEW BRIGHTON 7** North Head Rd, Sat 8am, retro, clothing, books, bric a brac.

**BYRON 4** Ocean St, Sat 8am-12, h'hold clearance, bric-a-brac & furniture.

## BOATS & MARINE

**TINNY 10ft**, 10hp, floor, bimini, excellent cond, on trailer \$2200 ono. 0415755337

## CAR SERVICE

### BSW MOTORS

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40!  
Pink slips, service + repair.  
10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

## MOTOR VEHICLES

### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most.  
Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

### CAR AUCTIONS

Buy at Dealers only through us.  
Ring David 0414306152  
CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

### CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS

Local reg'd business  
66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

**LASER '91** wagon, rego expires 24/12, \$800, good condition. Ph 66805401

**TOYOTA COROLLA AWD** wag, manual, new tyres & battery, re-con engine, 6 mths rego, towbar, \$3000. 0407809206

**CAR TYRES** supplied & fitted from \$25. Phone 66845296

### CAR HIRE \$20

www.driveAbargain.com.au 0410004891

### \$36 CAR RENTALS

'Weekly' discounts. Ph 0401606707

**'93 EB FALCON SEDAN** rego to January 09, mech good, \$1500 ono. 0431683738

**MAGNA** wagon '95, 263,000km, air-con, auto, exc cond., \$2200. 0438454687

**CAMRY '02** V6 auto, white, p-wind, a-c, p-st, cruise, well maint, exc cond, rego to Nov 09, \$6000. Ph 66771363

**FORD COURIER** tray back, builders racks, t/bar, new tyres, \$1300. 66771363

**XF FORD FALCON** st wag, exc cond, rego June 09, \$1750 ono. Ph 0412495750

**HOLDEN RODEO** Ute DX '97, 4 cyl, clean & tidy, CD, \$6500ono. Ph 0431523927 or 66843130

**MAZDA 626 '93**, needs a bit of work, \$600. Phone 66843729

**TOYOTA RAV4 '98**, 5 door, man, air-con, p-st, 151,000km, 12 month rego, service record, g-cond, \$7800. Ph 66771977

**HOLDEN COMMODORE** sedan '83, auto 2 owners, full service history avail, low kms 228,900, just serviced, runs great, 11 months rego, \$1500. Ph 66843887

**HYUNDAI LANTRA '96** 11 months rego, \$2500, 66859091 (ah), 66856025 (bh)

**TOYOTA RAV 4 ECO** 2001, 3-door manual, 141,000km, 5 mths reg, metallic, air con, g-cond. \$12,000. 0431742818

**FORD LASER '84** 6 months rego, good condition \$800. Phone 66849181 (ah)

**SUBARU '85 4WD**, \$500 ono. 66844149

**TOYOTA LITEACE VAN** rego Feb, \$2800. Ph 66846071

**VT COMMODORE** 2000, rego April, slight panel damage, still drives straight \$3500. Phone 66846071



## AutoAgent

Your personal motor vehicle dealer

**DON'T BUY A LEMON!**  
Let a professional help you.  
**Phone 0427 667 177**

Licensed professional dealer

MD20399

www.autoagent.net.au

## BARGAINS

**1993 Ford Falcon Wagon** auto, air, p/s, AM-58-BJ ..... \$1350

**Nissan Pulsar** auto, air, p/s, fuel economy, 12mths rego. TTF-678..... \$2350

**1998 Magna Wagon** auto, air, p/s, 12mths rego, 295-GLS..... \$4250

**Volvo 244GL** 5 speed, 12months rego. YZH-568..... \$1850

**1994 Toyota Lexen (Commodore)** auto, air, p/s, rego 12mths. AF-66-DG... \$2250

### 35 CARS

**UNDER \$10,000**

www.dealcars.net

**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**

**Ballina Car Centre**

**6686 5586 DLN 19950**

**TOYOTA SURF '95**, 3L turbo, 112,000km, no rego \$6500. 66846071

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

Rural Machinery Repair Service

## TRACTOR REPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge.

### WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE

Isecki Isuzu Bolens G242 Diesel 2WD 25HP Tractor with large turf tyres and mid mount mower. Excellent cond. \$6500

## TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now.

Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service.

**02 6688 4143**

## PRESSURE & WINDOW CLEANING

Established client base. \$27,000 Stuart 66872753, 0412495750

### BYRON METAL WORKS (BMW)

Small, well equipped multi-disciplinary workshop for sale. Owner retiring. Urgent sale, \$10,000 ono. Phone 0419217629 or 66849370 (ah)

**MARKET FOOD BUSINESS** for sale, 2 local markets. Potential for events & festivals. \$12,000. Ph 0439769670

**ADVERTISING STUDIO**, \$45,000. Franchise NSW, QLD, VIC from Byron Bay. Return \$322,000. Ph 0415402929

## CABINS FOR SALE

**CABINS** / relocatable studios 6 to 10m long x 4.1w for sale or hire. 0410406334

### 1 CEDAR CABIN

Open plan 1 bedroom approx 40 sq mtr, kitchen, bathroom \$17,000 ea. Newrybar. Phone 0411683983

## HOUSES FOR SALE

**FIRST HOME BUYERS** - Mullum. Neat 2br unit, walk to town, SLUG, \$285,000. Phone 66842333

### IN TOWN INVESTMENT

5 bedrm, 2 bathrm modern home, next to reserve, short walk to beach & high school. Huge price drop. Must sell! \$695,000. Make an offer. Phone Sue 0412275111

**PETS OK** Mullum, lush, pool, spa, for single to family. Mia Casa 66844762

**FEDERAL 5br**, panoramic views, pool & spa, huge verandahs, BBQ, linen. Avail now till 20th Dec, sleeps 10, \$3000pw or \$80pp/pn. 66884796 or 0414723495

**BYRON WATEGOS BCH** 2br duplex, beautiful ocean/mtn views, avail 25/11-23/12, 10/1-28/1. Ph 0418486894

**BEAUTIFUL 4br** Queenslander in Bangalow with pool, f-furn available 26 Dec to 23 Feb. Ph David 0417449213

**O.SHORES** private, quiet 3br, 2 bathrm open plan house, rainforest view, 2 min to beach, 24 Dec - 5 Feb. 0437805150

**BYRON BAY** beach house, 4 bedrm, spacious, light, quiet, clean, air-con, garden, backs onto reserve, 5 mins CBD \$1950pw 19/12/08 - 9/1/09. \$950pw 9/1 - 9/2/09 discounts for long stays. Please phone 0404100325

## SHORT TERM ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SUMMER SPECIAL - 3 MTH RENTAL** House, funky 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrm on small acreage with beautiful rural vista, fully-furn, completely set up ready to walk in, \$1000pw, 5 min drive to beaches & town centre. Ph First National 66855945

**SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE** newly renovated 5br house, fully-furn, 2 min to beach, avail Feb for 9 mths, \$700pw. 0400581659

**SUFFOLK** room in friendly house avail now to 21/2/0, n/s worker, \$130pw. Phone 66853905 after 4pm

**MYOCUM** old Queenslander just painted, beaut quiet spot, 14 Dec - 22 Jan, 3br, 1 office, \$285pw. Phone 66841985

**BYRON CBD** 2 rooms \$150pw each or \$200pw for a couple. Ph 0417621127

**MULLUM** fully-furn self-cont cabin with rural setting, annex, verandah, veggie garden, \$200pw. 0417879754

**BEAUTIFUL** bright and sunny house in Sunrise Beach, fully-furn, 3br, spacious \$400pw. Avail now till mid Jan, must have good refs, no pets. Ph 03 94826772

## HOUSE SIT

**PROF CARER** avail April '09, refs, pets / gardens/kids. Sarah-Jane 0415167284

**PROF CARING** house sitter available, Dec/Jan, exc refs. Amber 0424108726

**LIVE IN PET CARER** required, Christmas & 1-15 January 09. 66804321

## SHARE ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BYRON** lge rm, 10 min walk town, share with 1 other, great house, must like pets, \$180pw furn incl bills, wireless internet, pref wrkg person. 0403470162 after 12.

**COOL** clean, n/s, professional/s to share beautiful Byron house, \$200pw single, \$250pw couple. Ph 0438107533

**OCEAN SHORES BIR**, ensuite, lge windows & garden. F-f house close to beach. Share with artist/masseuse & 4yo. Fem pref, \$140pw incl gas. 66805126

**BYRON** beautifully designed, big 3br, surrounded by tropical gardens, near ocean & on nature reserve, private short walk to beach, bright & spacious, + wireless, 1 room avail for responsible person, \$200pw. 0415778333

**WANTED** non smoking working female to share unit near Ocean Shores shops. Phone Kerrie 66805747

**BEAUTIFUL** 4br Lilli Pilli home seeks happy working male. Bond + 2 weeks rent, \$160pw. Ph 0417283300

**TYAGARAH** ocean view, own bathroom, conscious living, \$160pw incl. 66847135

**O.SHORES** spacious house, own bthrm, spa, vego n/s, \$125pw incl. 66804717

**BYRON** room in 4br house, pref female 20-30 years, own bathrm, WIR, pool, \$150pw + bond. 0422100180

**OCEAN SHORES**, quiet location, \$110pw + bills, avail now. Ph 0417644447

**BYRON / EWINGSDALE** 1 rm in beautiful peaceful house, 5 mins town, \$140pw. No cigs, drugs or alcohol please. Phone 0402746067

**BELONGIL** 1 room, close to Jonson St & beach, female, \$160pw + elect + gas. Phone 0438787054

**CARING** lady offers household/personal assistance in return free accommodation/ small remuneration. 0403766869

**STH GB** waterfront, 2 mins to beach, veg, 2 spaces, big studio \$130pw, 1br \$110pw. Phone Manjari 66805657

**BYRON** fully-furn room in 3br house, share with 1 fem & dog, 5 min walk to town, no bills, short term ok, \$180pw sgl or \$220pw cpl. Phone 0402244866

**SUNNY** room in friendly house near beach & town, piano, wireless b'band, vegetarian, d/f, n/s, \$150pw all incl. Phone 0423742792

**BYRON 2** f-furn, dble rooms, own bathrm in beautiful home for single working person \$340pw incl. Ph 66856645

**MULLUM 2br**, 1 with ensuite, f-furn, BIR, close to town, price neg, pref veg happy, working people. Ph 66844884

**BANGALOW** room, mature, n/s, own bathrm, quiet house, \$130pw. 66871223

**ROOM** fully furnished in Byron CBD, fun people, cool room mates \$150pw. Phone Nick 0403311548

**ARE YOU** a part time traveller 3-6 months per year, wanting to share studio in Byron to save \$\$\$\$. Ph 0417682643

**BIG ROOM** avail in Byron Hills, WIR, ensuite, n/s house, \$180pw. 0403221693

**BANGALOW** lge, furn, sunny room, walk to shops. No bills \$130pw. 66870434 AH

**SUNRISE** internet & Austar, cpl \$240pw, sgl \$180pw, no bills. 0401302343

**BYRON** room in great timber house, share with 1M & 1F, 3 mins to town, pref mature wrkg fem, ADSL avail, \$140pw + bond. Ph 0423662562 after 5pm

**SUFFOLK** large mod home, priv, trop setting, own br, bathrm & TV rm, furn, dbl \$250, sgl \$180pw, incl bills. 66853151

**BYRON / SUNRISE** mature, n/s, d/f person to share, 3br t'house, \$125pw + bills + bond. Ph Barry 0429359189

**BYRON 500m** walk to town/beaches, furnished rooms, dble/twin. 0408855738

**MULLUM** beautiful house, big pool, separate entrance, own bathroom for healthy eating single \$170pw. 66843654

**POTTSVILLE BEACH** mature working person to share large house, own living room, bedrm & bthrm, pool & pvt gardens, \$160pw + exp. 0407098993, 66763608

**POSSUM CK** stunning 5 bed house, share with 2 others in 30's, female pref, \$160pw. 66857477 BH, 66871180 AH

**O. SHORES** room in f-furn house, b'band, \$125pw + bills + bond. Ph 0439866293

**SUFFOLK PK 2** rms for 3 mths, 35+, own bathrm, \$200pw incl bills. 66853318

**BYRON/BANGALOW** 1 room in reno'd farmhouse, \$150pw per rm. 0425256802

**BYRON** room in friendly, considerate share house, close to beach, workers only, \$120pw incl bills + bond. Ph 0432150992 please phone only after 3pm

## TO LET

### BANGALOW SELF STORAGE

Hi-tech security. 66872333

**2BR HOUSE** timber, carport, views, garden, Upper Main Arm, solar power, dirt road, Nat Park \$320pw. 0428839009

**HUONBROOK** large 3br family home, vacant now, long lease, pets welcome, \$350pw. Ph 0421711147

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

### BANGALOW RENT A SHED

Self storage. Phone 66871306

**FEDERAL 3br** country home, quiet & peaceful, suit working couple, carport &

**BYRON BAY** furn, s-cont granny flat, for 1 person, \$225pw incl utilities & internet. Ph 0403844366

**COSY 1BR** country cottage, \$200pw incl elect, no pets. Ph 0403775087

**SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE**

**WE'LL GIVE YOU A FREE BBQ!**

With every new property management  
**Are you happy with your current management?**

**79 Burringbar St, Mullum  
Tel 02 6684 2200**

**MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE**

**Upper Wilsons Creek** – 1 b'rm cottage + loft \$280 p/w. Avail now

**Ocean Shores** – 3 b'rm duplex, newly renovated. \$295 p/w. Avail now.

**6684 2663  
61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby**

**BRYCE STREET \$440p/w**  
2 bed home in beachside Suffolk, 2 garages, large yard. Available now!

**CAVANBAH STREET \$480p/w**

2 bed beach shack on large grass garden, SLUG. Available 1/12/08

**SHIRLEY STREET \$600p/w**  
Home business style property, 3 bed with large living areas, great position. Avail Jan 2009

**STORAGE UNITS**  
Large variety of sizes for storage sheds available, Enquire today!

**L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300**

**L.J. HOOKER**

**OCEAN SHORES**  
3br house S.L.U.G. fenced yard **avail now \$340pw**

3br house patio carport **avail now \$340pw**

3br house plus office **avail now \$350pw MAIN ARM**

3br house with separate attached studio **avail now \$350pw**

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**  
3br townhouse open plan living 2 bath D.L.U.G. close to beach **avail 8/12 \$420pw**

**L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177**  
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

**L.J. HOOKER**

**Elders Byron Bay**

**COOPER STREET**  
Over 55's Cape Byron Estate 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom. \$320p/w Available now.

**BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT**  
3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, SLUG, townhouse in quiet location. \$430p/w Available 10/12/08.

**LINNAEUS ESTATE**  
3 bedroom 2 bathroom luxurious home with magnificent ocean views \$900pw Available now.

**Elders Rental Centre 3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911  
www.elders.com.au/byronbay**

**Ed Silk REAL ESTATE**

**New 2/10 Blueberry Court**  
Three bedroom duplex. Polished wooden floor throughout. Two bathrooms. Outdoor area. Small fenced back yard. SLUG. Quiet area. **Available 15th December 2008 at \$550 per week for a 6-12 month lease.**

**Inspection times:**  
24/11/08 9.00am at property  
25/11/08 4.30pm at property  
26/11/08 9.00am at property  
27/11/08 4.30pm at property  
28/11/08 9.00am at property  
Contact Ed Silk Real Estate  
**Jenna McKenzie  
Property Manager  
02 6685 7000**

**MULLUM** sunny rural aspect 1br studio, new & warm, walk to town, \$190pw. Ph 0413718420 after 5.30pm only please

**BANGALOW**  
Comfortable 3br home in village, \$395pw. Lois Buckett Real Estate 66874399 or 0412823664

**MULLUM** great newly renovated self-cont garden studio, spacious, bright, suit working n/s, d/f single/couple \$240/\$250pw incl water/elect + bond, refs req'd. Ph 66846023 (ah)

**OCEAN SHORES** 2br house, \$310pw incl bills, no bond/lease, pets ok. 66804656

**CLUNES** 3br renovated home on half acre, est gardens, close to shops \$370pw. Ph 66808155 or 0404198220

**BYRON BAY** 2br unit, block of 4, SLUG + storeroom, ocean views, 5 min walk to beach, no pets, ref req, avail now, \$360pw. accom@byron 66853805

**CARAVAN** for rent, clean, cosy separate bthrm, quiet happy person. \$160pw incl bills. Beachside Suffolk. 0411647447

**MONTECOLLUM** self cont 1 bdrm studio on 10 acres with pool, suit single working female \$220pw + elec. 66842095

**SUNRISE** house 14/12 - 26/12. Very well priced, max 6 people, photos at : http://users.linknet.com.au/byronbusker/ Phone 0401471019

**BYRON HILLS** s-cont, f-furn, studio, ocean views, avail till end Feb \$220pw incl, suit working sgle. Phone 66854153

**BYRON** new 1br, 1 person furn flat \$250pw incl water and elect, quiet location, walk shops & beach, quiet vegetarian, n/s, d/f, empl, no pets, avail now. Ph 0410636346

**HOUSE** Ruskin St, newly reno'd 2br, 2 bathrm, 2 lounges, \$600pw, 3-4 month lease, suit prof working cpl. 66854153

**SUFFOLK** small s-cont studio, near golf course, \$180pw incl bills. 66807465

**SUNRISE**, s-c, new, un-furn, 1br flat, \$250pw incl bills, 1 person, employed, no pets. Avail from 7/12. Ph 66809155

**OCEAN SHORES** self-cont studio \$150pw + bond. Ph Nadia 66804680

**INSPIRING** cottage, kitchen, lounge, office, verandah, courtyard, lge bedrm, no kids, dogs, smoke, d/f. Suit quiet employed professional, sgl/cpl \$260-\$270 pw incl elec, refs & bond. Ph 66843335

**SUFFOLK PARK BEACHSIDE** large spacious 5-star 5 bedroom with north aspect to wetlands. 2 mins to beach, very private with security, \$900 pw. Domain ID 5942074. Phone 0412367233

**POSSUM CREEK** small 3br cottage, beautiful setting, available now \$350pw. Ph 66857477 bh, 66871180 ah

**O.SHORES** 1br modern flat, air-con, garden deck, p-f, \$185pw. 66804441

**ART SPACE - WORKSPACE - STORAGE SPACE** 6 x 7m, large shelving, natural light + views to die for! \$100pw, Newrybar. Call 0408373688

- 3br house, timber floors, 6 month lease (also for sale), no pets, \$370pw **MULLUMBIMBY**
- 3br house, ensuite, built-ins, DLUG, no pets, \$330pw **BRUNSWICK HEADS**
- 2br 1st floor slat, sunroom, 6mth lease, no pets \$310pw
- 3br duplex, SLUG, no pets \$260pw **Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads. 66851206**

**MAIN ARM** 1br timber cottage in quiet, rural, private location, 10min Mullum, ADSL, no cats/dogs, avail 20 Dec \$200pw. Phone 66845208

**MULLUM** 3br, 2 bathrm, big open plan house, SLUG, near Shearwater & town. Avail 15 Dec, \$420pw neg. 66850498

**WANTED TO RENT**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SINGLE** male 40's seeks 2-3 br house in quiet area, not Byron. No pets, no kids, employed and stable. No shares please. Phone 66882324 or 0421826212

**MATURE FEMALE** seeking self-cont studio/cabin. From January 09. Exc refs. 6 to 12 mths. Ph 0416185952

**ACCOMODATION** for yoga students, Sunrise Beach area, 4 Feb-14 March 2009. Ph 0438710464 or email: alyssia.ishtasystem@gmail.com

**PROFESSIONAL FAMILY** from UK require 3 bdrm family home in Byron Shire for 12 mths. Exc. refs. Ph 66291324

**FEMALE** healer seeking 2 or 3br house or cabin. Quiet, private space, Mullum to Lennox, short term OK, exc refs. Ph 0432104741. Can move now!

**WANTED TO RENT / HOUSE-SWAP** long-term. Family based in lower Blue Mountains. 45 mlns from Sydney, needs house/cottage on large block or land in Ballina/Byron Shire area. Ph Veronica 0402774068

**ROOM** to be for quiet, conscious person, short term ok, likes tolle. 0432477299

**2-3BR HOUSE** with 3-6 mth lease, exe refs avail. 66805807 or 0438858826

**TO LEASE**

**COMMERCIAL KITCHEN** in Byron Bay to let Sun through Wed, \$75 per day, incl gas, elect, equip and clean tea towels. Email enq to leela@yourgourmet.com.au or phone 0439656063

**STORAGE** available, contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

**OFFICE SPACE** downstairs in attractive complex in Byron Industrial Estate. Suit creative, office based business. On site parking, courtyard garden, fully furnished space. Share with established tenants. Rent \$150 per week including broadband, outgoing & GST. Option for serviced office available for lower rent. Available November. Ph Rebecca on 66872773

**SHEDS** Billinudgel from \$40pw. Siwicki RE, 17 Fingal St, Bruns. 66851206

**BYRON BAY A&I ESTATE**, old Lois Lane shop, 116sq mtrs, \$294pw incl outgoing & GST. PH 66871197

**BYRON BAY A&I ESTATE**, 70sq mtrs + mez, ideal warehouse, large roller door, \$162pw incl outgoing & GST. 66871197

**POSITIONS VACANT**

**WARNING**  
The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE**  
Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

**CLEANER** up to 6 days pw, 1 hr/day 8am \$18/hr in Byron. Santoshi 0411114344

**CHEF & APPRENTICE CHEF**  
Full time or casual  
Ph Andrew on 0410363436 or email raes@wategos.com.au

**CLEANERS REQUIRED** for resort & holiday unit cleaning. Must have own ABN & able to work weekends. 0409939325

**THE EDGE HAIRDRESSING** has a position vacant for a 1st year apprentice, applicants must have a passion for hair with strong work ethics & commitment. Phone Tracey or Sarah on 66858391

**MARKET SALES**  
Do you have or would like to have a stall at the markets? Seeking passionate & experienced salesperson for beautiful woman's clothes & Goddess things created with love. Email your info & photo: devidasidance@yahoo.com.au

**LABOURER** required for sanding & oiling decks. Own transport essential. \$15 per hour cash. Phone 66854849

**WORK WITH THE NUTS**  
at the Macadamia Castle. MYOB bookkeeping 1 day per week. Visit: www.macadamiacastle.com.au/jobs for full details

**EXPERIENCED WAITSTAFF & BARISTA** required at Ate Bangalow Day work, above award wages. Casual & full time position. eat@ate.net.au or phone Seana after 3pm on 66872555

**PROFESSIONAL CASUAL CLEANING**  
Staff required, discreet confidentially required, must have an eye for detail. Phone Cathy on 0434588887

**OFFICE ASSISTANT**  
To help with the day to day running of a local business. Able to work at a high pace under pressure and must be a good all rounder with administrative & computer skills (Microsoft Office, Photoshop & Indesign). Commencing on 3 days a week with the intention of moving to full time with a long term commitment. Please forward resumes to: info@lisablu.com.au

**WAITPERSON REQUIRED** 2 years minimum experience for busy Thai Restaurant, no travellers please. Phone Georgia 66855151 Wed after 6pm.

**CHEF** qualified & kitchenhand for busy Bistro in Byron Bay. Phone 0423454773

**BIEN-ETRE** is looking at expanding the range of modalities on offer. Massage, health, readings. Please ph 0413651030

**ADMIN ASSISTANT**  
Full time, Byron Bay, \$33,000 per annum, start asap. Send one page resume to fax 66807353 or email robyn@pattersonbuilding.com Applications close Fri 28th November

**ACCOUNTS PERSON**  
Casual/part-time, receipting, payroll, book keeping & maintaining records. Skills: attention to detail, MS Office exp, MYOB exp, team player, well organised. Resume to: alistair.mckinnon@totaltravel.com **Totaltravel.com**

**WANTED** short order cook 11.30 to 5pm shift, 4-days Saturday included. Only experienced need apply in person with resume to Munch Juice Bar, Sunrise, next to IGA.

**STAFF REQUIRED**

**Qualified chefs Apprentices Wait staff**

Please email your resumé to info@pacificdiningroom.com.au or drop in to Beach Hotel reception, Bay Ln, Byron Bay

**Happy, healthy, confident women wanted for nude photographic projects. Earn \$200-\$400+ 'Alternative Ethical Erotica' Putting women back in control of their self-image**

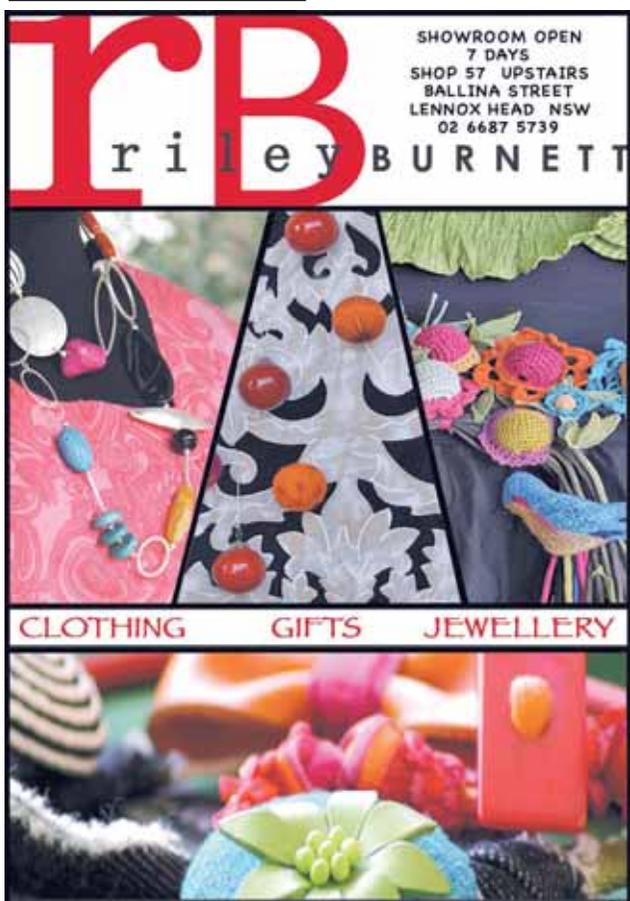
**SURF SHOP**  
A casual position exists for an energetic and enthusiastic person to work 3-5 days a week. Must be able to work weekends, work in a team environment and be committed to giving excellent customer service. Previous retail experience an advantage. Permanent residents need only apply. Position closes 31/11/08. Resumes to The Manager P.O. Box 42 Byron Bay NSW 2481

**Happy, healthy, confident women wanted for nude photographic projects. Earn \$200-\$400+ 'Alternative Ethical Erotica' Putting women back in control of their self-image**  
An opportunity to be creative, take your own photos.... and get paid for it! **No obligation. No sleaze. No pressure. Just great fun. Call Kate for an interview (02) 6680 7755 LADIES (18+) ONLY Sorry Guys!**

**Executive Assistant To Mayor (Part-time 21hpw)**  
An exciting opportunity exists at Byron Shire Council for an experienced Executive Assistant. This position will provide executive assistance to the Mayor through the provision of an efficient and effective range of professional, administration and advisory services in a manner that enhances the performance and image of the Mayoral Officer. You will be an exceptional writer and experienced media strategist with proven research skills. Previous journalism experience highly regarded. Reporting to the General Manager your success will be your ability to promote positive relationships with senior management, staff, journalists, community, and key external stake holders. Byron Shire offers fine beaches, a diverse lifestyle, a magnificent natural environment and a sub-tropical climate. Council is recognised for its environmental initiatives and commitment to sustainable development. An attractive package will be negotiated with the successful applicant. **The position description and employment information package** is available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or by contacting Council's employment line on 02 6626 7145 (recorded message). Position specific enquiries to the General Manager, Graeme Faulkner on 02 6626 7120. **Closing Date: 05 December 2008** Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity. Canvassing Councillors disqualifies an applicant from appointment to a position within Council.

**Executive Assistant To Mayor (Part-time 21hpw)**

An exciting opportunity exists at Byron Shire Council for an experienced Executive Assistant. This position will provide executive assistance to the Mayor through the provision of an efficient and effective range of professional, administration and advisory services in a manner that enhances the performance and image of the Mayoral Officer. You will be an exceptional writer and experienced media strategist with proven research skills. Previous journalism experience highly regarded. Reporting to the General Manager your success will be your ability to promote positive relationships with senior management, staff, journalists, community, and key external stake holders. Byron Shire offers fine beaches, a diverse lifestyle, a magnificent natural environment and a sub-tropical climate. Council is recognised for its environmental initiatives and commitment to sustainable development. An attractive package will be negotiated with the successful applicant. **The position description and employment information package** is available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or by contacting Council's employment line on 02 6626 7145 (recorded message). Position specific enquiries to the General Manager, Graeme Faulkner on 02 6626 7120. **Closing Date: 05 December 2008** Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity. Canvassing Councillors disqualifies an applicant from appointment to a position within Council.



**THE DOLPHIN CAFÉ.**  
**SHORT ORDER COOK WANTED**  
for busy takeaway shop experience essential **ph 6685 1355**

**Chef/Sous Chef**

**Phillip Island Victoria**  
Must have drivers licence. Good food trends, good wages and conditions. Accommodation available. Phone 03 5956 7371 or 0411 552 054 email: restaurant@waterfront.net.au

**Byron Shire Council Positions Vacant**

Council invites applications for the following employment opportunities closing on Friday 5 December 2008:

POSITION	TERM	SALARY	FURTHER INFO
Childcare Assistant	35pw	Traineeship	Fasha Steen
Traineeship	Temporary	\$236.40 -	02 6685 8118
12 month term	Full time	\$483.40 p/wk	
Laboratory Technician	21pw	Grade 3	Shirley Atkinson
	Permanent	\$751.46 -	02 6685 6883
	Part time	\$870 p/wk	
Administration Officer	35pw	Grade 3	Nigel Greenup
	Temporary	\$751.46 -	02 6685 9347
	Full time	\$870 p/wk	

Other benefits include 9% superannuation, education and training support, flexible work hours and an attractive salary packaging scheme. The position description and employment information package are available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or by contacting Council's employment line on 02 6626 7145 (recorded message).

**Byron Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity Canvassing Councillors disqualifies an applicant from appointment to a position within Council.**

## WORK WANTED

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**PLASTERER - GYPROCK FIXER**  
20 years experience with domestic & commercial. Phone 0405777417

**GARDENING / MOWING**  
Indoor & outdoor cleanups.  
No job too small. Ph Tim 040529275

**LAWN MOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL**  
Cheap rates. Phone Brad 0432226449

**EXPERIENCED CLEANERS**  
Office, resorts, bond, fast, reliable, professional. Ph Adam 0418669128

**CONCRETING, tiling, fencing, painting, paving etc** 35 yrs exp John 0449916292

**ALTERATIONS, SEWING & REPAIRS**  
Phone on 66855976 or 0411530670

## PAINTER

Get that job done for Christmas!  
Insured & Licensed 196019C  
Ph Michael 66872289 or 0402911623

**HANDYMAN** all maintenance & repair work. Gazebos, decks, fencing, interior & exterior, 18 yrs exp. All jobs considered & quoted. Mark 66771846

**ALL TRADE GUYS** landscaping, tiling, carpentry, garden maint. 0432401334

**FIX-IT MEN** local, we do the lot. Clean up now for Christmas. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. 0438766606

**MYOB OPERATOR**, excellent rates. Phone Jackie 0408310187

**HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL** handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21 yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

**CARPENTER** Tradesman. Licensed and insured. Ready to start. Ph 0437202050

**CARING** lady seeking live in position. Offers general h'hold/disability/childcare assistance in return for small remuneration. Phone 0403766869

**CARPENTRY TEAM** experienced & licensed. 0403287328 or 0406074815

**MALE & FEMALE MAINTENANCE TEAM** domestic and outdoor, everything considered. Phone 66846450

**CLEANER** avail home, biz or holiday accom, min 3hrs, \$20ph. 0402589493

**CARPENTER/HANDYMAN** for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area. Lic 3524C. Phone Jim 0401038576

## TUITION

**HSC ENGLISH** - Experienced teacher specialising in advanced and extension courses. Exc refs. Ph 0416185952

**LEAP** Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

**GIUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition**  
Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately in Suffolk by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66854989 or 0404611428

**ENGLISH CONVERSATION CLASS** also **JAPANESE** language, \$15 / lesson, Certified teacher, bilingual. 0412621692

**Be a star or learn for fun!**  
**MUSIC MADE EASY**  
**Piano & Singing**

- All styles, all ages & levels
- Lessons catered to individual needs
- Performance & recording opportunities provided

Phone Lisa on 0411 394 139 or 6680 8925

**WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM**  
**TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS**

Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!

**TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!**  
No degree or experience required.  
Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)  
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!  
**FREE RESOURCE BOOK** for prompt course enrolment!  
**Free info session-**  
October 27, Nov 10, Nov 24, Dec 8  
Next course December 10  
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay  
**6680 8253**

teach international™

**MUSICAL NOTES**

**LATIN DANCE BAND VIVALUCION**  
4 piece available for hire.  
Phone Mauricio 0402514652  
See video www.myspace.com/vivalucion

**BIG BANDIDOS BIG BAND**  
Recession? Why not hire a 16 piece jazz-latin ensemble. See video at: www.myspace.com/bigbandidos or phone Lismore Con 66217457

**BYRON SOUND LOUNGE** rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

**PA & BACKLINE HIRE** - PA's 100 to 50 watts, guitar/bass amps. Cool pedals, guitars, basses, some vintage gear too! Daily/weekly/weekend hire, great rates. Phone 66854989

**SOUL-FUNK-R&B BAND MAMA ROUX**  
Available for hire. See video at: www.myspace.com/mamarouxmusic or phone Charlotte 0409718249

**VINCE AND THE VIPERS**  
Acoustic three piece party band  
Book early. Phone 66844235  
www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

## BIRTHDAYS

**HAPPY BIRTHDAY Boo**  
from Merlyn, Monk and the Tree Faerie

## DEATH NOTICES

### LATONA, Kristine Joy

Went down fighting surrounded by and full of love. November 20, 2008. Perfect mumma of Jessa, Bridie and Freya. Guiding light sister. Indefatigable friend.

And for all this, nature is never spent. There lives the dearest freshness deep down things.

Kris' relatives and friends are warmly invited to her final fling to be held Thursday, November 27, 2008 at 2/349 Edgecliff Road, Edgecliff commencing at 11am.

Private cremation

Walter Carter Pty Ltd  
Australian family owned  
93893499 93893367

## LOST & FOUND

**FOUND: BIRD** Little Corella (Cockatoo), very tame. Ph 66841610

**FOUND:** friendly cockatiel in the Helen St, Nth Ocean Shores area. 66805234

## PETS

**TIBETAN SPANIEL** 10 months old, female, de-sexed, black, free to good home. Phone 66851746, 0401494759

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

## PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

**JACK RUSSELL PUPS** vacc & wormed, 6 wks, white & tan \$250. Ph 66802106

**ACCOMMODATION FOR DOGS**  
Byron shire, safe nurturing environment, \$25/day includes comfy beds & lots of exercise. 2 mins to doggy beach. Phone 66859963 or 0418221637

**JACK RUSSELL** looking for new home, fem, desexed, papers. 0422618116

**PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER FREE TO GOOD HOME**

**Billie**

I'm a sweet/affectionate/timid girl who has had some trauma and needs a 2nd chance. A favorite at the shelter. 1 yo. All our animals are desexed, microchipped, vacc, wormed, flead.

Please make an appointment to meet them with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Billinudgel  
www.petsforlifecatshelter.blogspot.com

**INDY**

is an affectionate and quiet girl who is nearly 4yrs old. She likes a quiet home, and would suit a single person or a mature couple. Well mannered Indy has short hair and lots of love to give. Come and meet this beautiful pussycat at the **Cat Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.**

**OPEN:**  
Tues. 9-11 am,  
Thurs. 3-5 pm, and  
Sat. 10am-12 noon.  
Tel. 6684 4070

ANIMAL WELFARE LEAGUE NSW

## ONLY ADULTS

**SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE** by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

**TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm**  
Relax & heal. Paul 0409556969

**LADIES ONLY** wishful thinking. Phone 0408628130

**BEST BODY MASSAGE.** Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**SENSUAL** full body massage bliss. In/Out calls. Ph 0432600485

**TANTRIC MASSAGE** sacred sexuality, learn techniques. Ph Marina 0422082847

**DEEP MASCULINE HONOURING**  
Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage by gorgeous Goddess, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Ocean Shores. 66805434

## SOCIAL ESCORTS

**BEAUTIFUL, SLIM, SEXY.** Incalls & outcalls. Phone 0488649248

**JESSICA** surfer babe. Outcalls only. Byron area 0421163039

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU,** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

# STOLEN



## ALTERNATIVE ENERGY

Governments and Corporations are desperate to keep us reliant on non renewable energy because our economy is based on consumerism, not sustainability.

**COAST TO COUNTRY POOLS**

**SPECIALISING IN:**

- Pool Renovations
- Landscaping
- Bali Huts
- New Pools

## CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

### 7 METRE LAP POOL \$21,900



**Ring Trevor on 0431 628 619**  
LIC 196969C

## EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE .....	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay .....	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea & road rescue.....	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER .....	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL.....	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL .....	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads.....	6685 1277
Mullumbimby .....	6684 2144
Byron Bay .....	6685 9499
Bangalow .....	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding. 6684 3444	
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON).....	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics .....	6685 9690, 6680 4429
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....	6686 8599
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) .....	6628 1358
LIFELINE .....	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men). 6622 2240	
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily .....	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE .....	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE .....	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirly St, Byron Bay.....	0405 087 529
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE .....	6628 1898
KOALA HOTLINE.....	6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN.....	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES).....	6628 1866

## Pin This Up

### Free Gamelan Class

If you have ever thought you would like to have a try at playing Indonesian gamelan music, now is your chance to give it a go, for free! The Australia Indonesia Arts Alliance is presenting the Asep Suhenda Musician in Residence Project with the support of the Australia Indonesia Institute, Dept of Foreign Affairs. On Thursday November 28 at 1pm, Asep will teach a free gamelan workshop at the Byron Community and Cultural Centre. Bookings 6680 8079 or 6695 7789.

### Multicultural Drop In

The Byron Harmony Team in partnership with the Byron Community and Cultural Centre invite all interested people to come along and join in the Multicultural Drop In that will be open every Thursday afternoon from 1pm at the BCCC Fletcher St Room starting next Thursday November 28. For further information, or if you would like to volunteer to help or to book into gamelan class ph Dharma on 6680 8079.

### Christmas Fair

The 20th anniversary St Finnbar's Christmas Fair will be held at the school on Saturday, November 29 from 4 to 8pm. Come and enjoy the famous craft and baking stalls, the rides, a BBQ or curry, a chat to Santa and then sit back and watch the fire-works.

### Beachfront Craft Fair

The Annual Beachfront Craft Fair will be held on Saturday December 27. Interested stallholders, please contact: Pam on 6685 7591.

### View Lunch

Lennox Head View Club is celebrating Christmas at their luncheon/meeting on Monday December 1 at 10.30am. Apologies please phone Coleen 6687 7098 by noon on November 27.

### Byron Homeschoolers

Interested in homeschooling? It's legal, diverse and now supported by a network of friendly local families. Curious? Come to one of our weekly events and decide whether homeschooling might be right for you and your family. All ages welcome. Call Arun or Anne on 6684 3385 or Amala on 6684 4418 and view our FAQ at www.byronhomeschoolers.com

### PAN Meeting

PAN (Practising Artists Network) is a non profit incorporated organisation committed to furthering and promoting visual arts in the Byron Shire. Our next monthly meeting takes place at the Byron Bay RSL at 7 pm on Wednesday November 26. Bring friends if you so wish. All welcome.

### Suffolk Park PA Meeting

The Suffolk Park Progress Association's next meeting will be held on Thursday November 27 at 7pm at the Suffolk Park Community Hall. All welcome. Enquiries to www.suffolkparkprogressassociation.org

### Dinner Dance Postponed

Mullumbimby High School wish to

announce that they are postponing their dinner dance and launch of an ex students association until next year. Numbers have not been as we have anticipated so we look forward to a bigger and better event next year! Ticket refunds can be obtained from the school office 6684 2600. We apologise for any inconvenience.

### Street Stall

The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby Op Shop is having a street stall outside the Op Shop in Dalley Street on Friday November 28 at 8.30am. A range of home baked goods and home grown produce will be available.

### Potters Association News

The Mullumbimby Potters Association meets every Thursday from 9.30am at the Pottery Studio at the back of the Drill Hall in Mullumbimby. Learners and experienced potters are welcome. For more information phone Ellen on 6680 4810. 'Gone to Pots' show is on December 6 and 7 from 10am to 4pm at the Drill Hall, Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby. Refreshments are available. The show is sponsored by Accessible Arts.

### Beggars Banquet

Organisers of Byron's 3rd annual Beggars Banquet are calling on the community to donate goods, services and cash to make this event a success. All proceeds go to help set up a drop in centre in Byron. Volunteers meet every Monday at the back of the Vincent de Paul Centre, Marvel St, at 4pm, or contact Ian on 6680 7304/0403 178 451 for more info.

### AGM in Park

The Byron Environment Centre is holding its AGM on Sunday December 7 at 3pm at the camping area at Rummery Park. Everyone is invited to attend. For more information call 6687 1538.

### Brunswick Heads PA

The next meeting of the Brunswick Heads Progress Association will be held on Monday December 1 at 7pm in the Memorial Hall, Brunswick Heads. Christmas nibbles will be provided and membership fees are due. Everyone welcome.

### ADFAS AGM

ADFAS Byron Bay and District will be holding their AGM at 6.30 pm at the A and I Hall, Bangalow. The AGM will be followed at 7 pm by their Xmas party where they are thrilled to present 'The Perch Creek Family Jug Band. Should you feel so inclined, please dress up in your finest hillbilly gear. Tickets are \$20, which includes food and drink.

### New Support Group

Networkers Support Group. New support group in Byron for those interested in networking in these tough economic times. Come share your ideas, hopes and dreams on Thursdays 10am to 12 noon. Children welcome. Info from 6621 5620.

### Cent Auction

A fundraiser to assist the Orthodox Home residents will be held on Saturday November 29 at 1.30pm at the Orthodox Home, Byron Bay. Come and join the fun

## DA Watch

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

15/17 Boondoon Cres Ocean Shores	T J Kabbout Two DAs: each for dual occupancy of 2 single storey dwellings	close 3/12/08
10.2008.664.1 and 665.1		
Jubilee Ave Mullumbimby 10.2008.672.1	Mullum swimming pool new amenities block, kiosk & entrance	close 3/12/08
8 Park St New Brighton 10.2008.73.1	P I Montgomery 3 lot subdivision	close 3/12/08
32 Brownell Dve Byron Bay 10.2008.670.1	M Scott Detached dual occupancy	close 3/12/08

# Community Classifieds

PH: 1300 733 521

• POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

## Weekly WORK OPTIONS

• BUSINESSES FOR SALE • BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES •

### CARAVANS/MOTORHOMES

FORD TRANSIT Motorhome Diesel, 127,000kms, 6 sp man, 10.5kms p/litre, sh/toilet, a/c, 2 single/king beds, awning, Talvor fitout, VGC, \$55,000 PH: 6654 8853/0418 889 926

### CARAVANS WANTED

POPTOP or WINDUP CAMPER private, cash. 0412 750 892

### WANTED

GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES 1300 880 220

### CLEARING SALES

KIT HOME BARGAINS Full House Package 4 and 5 bedrooms from \$48,500 1800 885 830 www.aphomes.com.au

### FINE FOODS

NAAZ GOURMET FOODS used to sell in Byron, Bangalow and other markets from 1996 to 2007.

Now located in Frankston and has started IQBAL FINE FOODS. We can send all your favourites, overnight by express delivery e.g. pickles, chutneys, samosas, pakoras, donuts, chappatis and curries. Contact Naaz on 03 9783 4346 or 0433 211 219 or fax 03 9783 4343 or email: iqbalfinefoods07@yahoo.com.au

### FOR SALE

BILLIARD / POOL TABLES Huge display. Best prices. Billiard Shop PH: 1300 300 654 www.billiardshop.com.au 11 Greenway Drive, Tweed Heads South. Order now for Christmas!

BOGIE PLANT TRAILER 6m deck, new checkerplate floor, new brake liner & drums, electric hydraulic ramps, carry 10 ton, 2005 built, VGC, ready for work. \$22,000 ono. PH: 6775 2081

KITCHEN - CHERRYWOOD Galley incl. dbl sink & applc, good condition \$1,800 ono PH: 0431 555 208

POOL TABLE PUB SIZE Mahogany finish, green english cloth, mint cond. \$850. PH: 0412 738 592

Rainwater Tanks CORRUGATED Locally owned & made. Custom made to order. Using BHP Aquaplate® PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

SPAS NEW. Locally made. \$3,899. PH: 0433 329 767 or 07 5537 3600

### GIANT SHADE UMBRELLAS

Elegant Designs • Spring Specials • Factory Direct Low Prices • Steel or Aluminium Frames Freecall 1800 258 250 Paradise Shade Umbrellas - We deliver

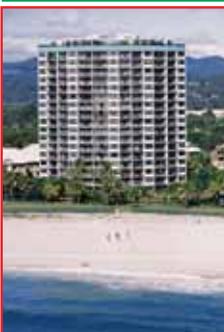
### HORSES

CUTTING SADDLE 16.5in, older original Greenville Texas saddle, heavily tooled, fully rigged with matching B Cook bplate & bridle. Well used but in good cond. Can email pics, will post. \$1,500 firm. PH: 02 6657 8003

### MACHINERY

KUBOTA B7100 TRACTOR 4WD, Hi/Lo range, 3pl, 60" mower deck, hydro trans, turf tyres. Excellent condition. \$7,000 ono. Call Peter 0418 525 121

### HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION



### PRE-CHRISTMAS SPECIALS

Valid till 30/11/08 Princess Palm Absolute beachfront. 2 bedroom fully s/c apartments. Your ideal Gold Coast destination 07 5534 5455 www.princesspalm.com

### MACHINERY

NEW & USED Bobcat Loaders & Mini Excavators Plenty to choose from. Call Peter 6652 5121 or 0418 525 121

### MOTORCYCLES

SUZUKI INTRUDER 250 11 months old, as new cond. with extras, 2,800kms. SMG-17. \$5,900. PH: 0418 655 165

### PETS

Very Cute POODLE Puppies 2 black males, wormed, microchipped, vaccinated, vet checked. \$400. 0431 180 360 / 0428 867 526

### REAL ESTATE

GRAFTON 52 acre hideaway. Your own private national park, 4WD essential. \$110K or 2 year option at this price \$10K PH: 6646 3733 owner

GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.a

STRESS FREE! Cooloola, nth of Noosa, set in rolling hills behind pristine bay & beaches, nearly 2 ac, perm crk, big c/van for w/ends, close shops/schools. A GIFT at \$76,950! PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

TENTERFIELD 90 ACRES Ironbark forest, 4WD essential. \$75,000 PH: 6736 5566

### VEHICLES

BMW 3 SERIES E40 Black, 1999 manual, 150,000kms, reg 8/09, ZFZ-812, VGC. \$15,750 ono PH: 0416 219 488 Ballina

HOLDEN BARINA SWING 1996 1.4ltr 5 spd manual, low kms, economical little beauty. WXF-163, ex cond. \$5,000 neg. PH: 0409 772 799

HONDA ODYSSEY LUXURY 3, 2005, 7 seater, all leather, with books, rego till 03/09. AB-41-EQ. \$25,500 ono. Must sell. PH: 0412 920 710

MAGNA '93, 1 month rego, SXQ-543 \$1,000. 0408 402 825

### GARAGES AND SHEDS

**Better Sheds Bigger Choice**  
Full Build Crews  
www.ranbuildgrafton.com.au  
**6643 2428**  
Clarence Coast Construction

### HOTELS FOR SALE

**Wingham Hotel**  
Wingham



• Obvious Improver • 7 Poker Machines  
• First time offered in 40 years  
• Situated in the Manning Valley  
**E.O.I. closes 21/11/08**  
HOTEL Greg: 0407 623 199  
BROKERS Dugald: 0429 623 199  
www.jphotels.com.au

### MACHINERY

NEW HOLLAND CONSTRUCTION ANTHONY PATTERSON  
**BLACK-TRAC** 25 A CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT  
ARCHERFIELD CARBONITINE REARSEPT LISMORE DEPOT, 30 TWEED ST, NORTH LISMORE 2400  
• New and used machinery sales • Skid Steer Loaders  
• Backhoe Loaders • Excavators & associated implements  
• Finance to approved customers.  
PH: 0439 661 797 or 07 3277 7599  
Email: anthony@blacktrac.com.au  
www.blacktrac.com.au

### PUBLIC NOTICES

**Lost: ONE HEART**  
Sunday 19th October at about 1.00am I was at the Coffs Hotel. I was up with some workmates from Adelaide for the Police Games, there was the most beautiful woman that I have ever seen who, after much pleading (from me), very kindly agreed to have her photo taken with me. Unfortunately it had taken me so long to work up enough dutch courage to talk to her, that by the time I did, I was so nervous / excited / drunk / stupid (any of the above are applicable) that I forgot to ask her name. If you were that GIRL, and are at all interested in learning more about the weirdo that approached you... PLEASE call Andrew on 0407 792 910. I would certainly love to hear from you.

### PUBLIC NOTICES

**"What will my kids do without me?"**  
It doesn't have to be that way.  
Find out what you can do to improve your situation from men who have been there.  
**1300 853 437**  
dads in distress

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Are you from the Philippines or have business interest over there?  
Fortune 500, Forbes listed Recession Proof Company is about to expand into your country. We're looking for business partners now.  
Call Anne 07 3871 0626 or email to: annen@tpg.com.au for full details

CUSTOMER SERVICE & MAIL ORDER WORKERS from home. \$500 - \$1,500, pt/ft. PH: (07) 3013 3094

### DREADING MONDAY?

Exit the rat race for good. Potential to earn \$400K first year income from home. No commute. No boss. Total freedom.  
PH: 1800 350 661

### Home Business Matching Service

Let us match you with a home business that's perfect for you!  
www.quickbizmatch.net

### Lucrative Home Based Business

Small investment company Executive returns Don't believe? Check it out!!!  
securefinancialwealth.com.au  
0434 059 172

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

### Profit from

Earn executive level income from home. Minimum investment - huge returns with a proven system.  
Phone 1800 133 663  
Don't believe! Don't call!

### WORK FROM HOME

We urgently need people to open new areas in Australia.  
• Part or Full Time • Home Based • Highly Lucrative • Training Provided  
Own your own business & learn new skills.  
FOR FREE INFO visit: www.homebizplus.info or text 'bizinfo' to 0419 292 737  
\$\$\$ and Time to do what you want when you want. Working from home. Noselling, telling or explaining.  
www.setyourselfsailing.com

### POSITIONS VACANT

Pidcock Panel Beating SPRAY PAINTER Qualified or at level of competence to be certified by the Institute of Auto Engineers. Over the award wages + incentive scheme for the right person. Please phone Bruce 0420 979 205

### GOVERNESS NANNY

Far North West NSW First Aid, ABN, live-in, separate accommodation, to look after girl - 6 years old & boy - 2 years old - with weekends off.  
PH: 02 6874 7663 or email: mickhails@eldersnet.com.au

### Jolly Collier Hotel Motel at Dysart

REQUIRES 2 EXPERIENCED DUTY MANAGERS. To assist in the daily operations of the venue. Gaming, Keno and TAB experience with current RSA desirable. Attractive salary and free accommodation for successful applicants. To apply for these positions please Ph 0434 660 666 or Email your resume to the Manager at: norm@chhotels.com.au

### EMPLOYMENT OPTIONS

**MINE JOBS INFORMATION**  
0448 445566  
www.MineJobsAustralia.com

### SELF EMPLOYMENT

END YOUR MONEY WORRIES Mother of 3 earns \$6,000 per month working from home. Visit www.way2endyoumoneyworries.com. Call or text 0410 862 644 for free info booklet.

### ADVERTISE HERE

and your ad will appear in

The Armidale Independent

Echo Byron

Coffs Coast Independent

The Northern Rivers echo

Clarence Valley Review

5 papers for the price of 1

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

### BUSINESSES FOR SALE

BRUNSWICK HEADS SHOP Long lease, river views, wooden floors. 0415 238 408  
HOBBY SHOP Est. 3 yrs, strong customer base & computer stock control. Fun business, lots of potential to grow. WIWO incl stock \$20K PH: 0434 719 814

### TRAINING & TUITION

NSW RSA & RCG CLAGCA/LAB approved \$85 each or both \$150  
Classes @ Tweed, Byron, Lismore, Ballina, Grafton & Coffs Harbour  
PH: 6687 1357  
www.cftnsw.com.au

### TRAINING & TUITION

**LAST CHANCE IN NOVEMBER! Qualified Trainer**  
Nov, Dec & Jan Workshops Enrolling NOW!  
Transform your life in just 5 days\* with the Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA). TAA is the qualification required by trainers to teach and assess in the workplace, TAFE and RTO's.  
**QUALIFY BY CHRISTMAS! LIMITED PLACES AVAILABLE**  
Start NOW as part of an action focused learning workshop or ask about our flexible delivery options.  
BONUS CHRISTMAS GIFT! FREE Learning Tools CD "Powerpoint Essentials"  
CALL 1800 22 99 33  
www.acte.com.au

### POSITIONS VACANT

**SECURITY OFFICERS**  
Yamba Area  
m Must have current Class 1AC NSW Security Licence and current Seniors First Aid Certificate  
m RSA and drivers licence is an advantage but not essential.  
Please call (02) 6646 9222 for more details

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

**Water Distributors Wanted**  
Noble's Pureau, Australia's purest and best-tasting water, is looking for home-delivery distributors of our 5 and 10 litre water casks in regional areas of Australia.  
We offer:  
• A unique water that is praised for its purity and taste.  
• Compelling trading terms.  
• Literature on Pureau's benefits for your customers.  
• Ongoing marketing support and specials.  
Learn more about the Noble's Pureau brand by visiting our website or phone (02) 9833 9866  
www.noblebeverages.com/distributors



### FRANCHISE OPPORTUNITY

Do you have the ambition of owning your own business but cautious of the risk and monetary commitment involved? Look no further. The Coffee Club, has a franchise opportunity in  
**GRAFTON**  
• 4 anchor tenants  
• facing major fresh food retailer  
• high foot traffic area  
• great landlord contribution  
THE COFFEE CLUB  
Where will I meet you?

Contact Wayne Kirkland on 0416 144 370 or Scott Chapman at s.chapman@coffeeclub.com.au on 07 3010 3000 and request an information kit.

### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just graduated? \*Need work?  
check out www.tursa.com.au  
Need staff? Call 1800 670 914  
or your local Tursa office for the workers you want.  
Connecting business & workers  
Job Network

eldersbyronbay.com.au

The Elite Sales Team

6685 6222



BYRON BAY LAND RELEASE

BYRON BAY LAND RELEASE - 50% SOLD

Featuring only five exceptional blocks located just minutes walk from beaches, schools, shops & cafes in one of the last subdivisions of its kind in Byron Bay. With 4 blocks already sold this land release opportunity will end soon. The elevated blocks have views through to the mountains & ocean and all are situated within a quiet neighbourhood at the end of a cul-de-sac. Ranging in size from 655m<sup>2</sup> – 858m<sup>2</sup>, this is the perfect location for the family home & gives you the opportunity to build & live in the centre of town. Don't delay, secure your stake in Byron Bay today.

SALES AGENT David Gordon 0418 856 222  
FOR SALE From \$635,000

WEBSITE ID 330854



AUCTION



INCREDIBLE POSITION, MAGNIFICENT VIEWS

Within walking distance to Tyagarah beach, this park like 1.35 acre property enjoys a fantastic elevated position with excellent ocean & hinterland views. Renovate using the existing DA approved plans or alternatively begin fresh and build your own home. All offers prior to auction will be considered as the owners have bought elsewhere and are fully committed to selling.

► Town water, established fruit trees, abundance of wild life ► Sought after lifestyle only 10 minutes drive from Byron Bay ► Less than 40 minutes drive to the Gold Coast airport.

SALES AGENT Brett Connable 0408 155 931 CO-AGENT Denise Burch Elders Bangalow 0408 193 415  
AUCTION Thursday 27th November 2008 at 6pm at the Bangalow Bowling Club WEBSITE ID 347592



David Gordon



Stuart Aitken



Kaye Wilkie



Matt Towner



Brett Connable



Angela Nebelung



Sarah Baber

Elders



AUCTION  
13 DECEMBER

### Its going to sell! Pre-Auction Offers Welcome

Architecturally designed, this delightful as new, 4 spacious bedrooms, 2 storied home in the heart of Federal offers privacy and style.

Enjoy 2 living areas, wide balconies, timber floors, spacious ceilings and separate studio, together with kitchen family breakfast area. A perfect private study.

You will love the low maintenance, easy-care garden and sense of space. Next to reserve, 300m to shop.

Address: 31 Roses Road, Federal. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



OPEN HOUSE  
SATURDAY 10.30-11.30AM

### Riverbend On 8.5 Acres

Enjoying the ultimate in Byron hinterland living, this exquisite recently refurbished, north facing 3 bedroom plus study country homestead offers spell-binding views over Wilsons Creek all within a short drive to Byron Bay and Bangalow.

You'll love the spacious Caesar Stone white timber gourmet kitchen, expansive living and dining, hardwood timber flooring throughout together with 2 tasteful bathrooms, including master suite with walk-in-robe. There is also a lovely inground pool connecting the residence with the entertainment gazebo and a large beautifully appointed one bedroom studio separate from the residence.

Price \$1.2 million. 189 Coorabell Rd, Keyes Bridge, Federal. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



### Quality Country Homestead On 41 Acres

Lifestyle and income are the combination of this lovely 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom, elevated homestead with separate living studio, in ground pool, good living areas and double garaging. You'll love the easy sealed driveway to the home, fully equipped 2 large work sheds and managers flat. Good water and constant income from the mature 2300 macadamia crop.

552 Houghlahans Creek Road, Pearce's Creek.

Close to everywhere this farm is great value to view at \$995,000. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia 0409 033 250.



OPEN HOUSE  
SATURDAY 12.30-1.30PM

### Contemporary Elegance

Discover this superb two storey, architect designed, double brick residence on 1.2 acres in the heart of Tintenbar and in the prestige estate of Phoenix Park. With privacy, easy access and magic northeast rural views, this delightful 3 bedroom 2 bathroom home captures the cooling breezes of summer and the warming winter sun.

Together with pure wool roof insulation, reverse cycle airconditioning, imported Grohe tapware, European stainless steel throughout and a kitchen to die for, this quality home is all class!

You will love the sealed driveway, double secure garage, two living areas and home office space.

A separate studio, easy care gardens and low property maintenance, places this property in a league of its own. A leisurely 25 minutes drive to Byron, only 15 minutes to Lennox Head and Ballina.

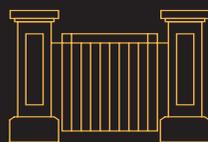
Now for sale at \$1.75m.

144 Forresters Way, Phoenix Park, Tintenbar.

Contact Scott 0412 296 872 or Sonia 0409 033 250.



SCOTT HARVEY  
REAL ESTATE



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au  
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au



**A REFRESHING LIFESTYLE**  
**\$735,000**

- 1 magnificent acre close to Mullumbimby
- 4 bedrms, 2 bathrms, timber floors, pool
- Granny flat, 3 bay garage, private



**COORABELLA VISTA**  
**\$1,300,000**

- 40ha (100 ac approx) property with views
- 2½ bedroom house + s/c studio + cabin
- Wilsons Creek frontage, partly cleared



**IDEAL FAMILY HOME**  
**\$585,000**

- Light, airy, flowing open plan design
- 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, study
- Between town and Steiner School



**VILLAGE LIVING**  
**\$550,000**

- 3/4 of an acre, no neighbors, creek
- Great views into the Blindmouth Valley
- 4 bedrms, 2 bathrms, space for a studio

Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow  
59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615  
www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au

**Ernst Reisch**  
**0428 842 387**



Open House 1.15-2pm  
This Saturday 29th November



**CLAMOUR FOR THE GLAMOUR!** **\$799,000**

This contemporary and light filled home positively oozes with glamour and style. It enjoys a secluded lush tropical garden with only the sound of the surf discernable. The stunning open plan living/dining/kitchen has sleek timber floors, high ceilings and clerestory windows for light and ventilation. This opens onto the shady verandah, spa and inground saltwater pool. Clever design has the master suite at one end of the house with its huge walk-in fitted wardrobe and stylish ensuite, and the additional 2 bedrooms and bathroom at the other side of the house. Direct access to Marshalls Creek for the tinny, approx. 1 minute from golf course and only about 3 minutes walk to the beach. Rush to view this one – it's deliciously different!

SALLY PACKSHAW 0404 475 038 – Web ID 285041

59 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby • 6684 2615  
www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



130 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby

**Who Needs A Car?**

- It's all a short walk from this magnificent property
- 3 bedrooms, timber kitchen, floors & high ceilings
- Rear lane access & the potential for dual occupancy or sub divide STCA

Price: \$639,000

View: Saturday 10am to 10.30am

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



10 Byron Street, Brunswick Heads

**Beach House With Finesse**

- 3 bedrooms, polished floors, warm colours
- Architect extensions & gardens
- Quiet location, short stroll to the river
- Harbour, beach, hotel, cafes & boutique shops
- Decks & verandahs to capture the sun all day.

Price: \$555,000

View: Saturday 11am-11.30am

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



1 Kumbellin Glen, Ocean Shores

**Speculators Dream & Views**

- Yeah, that's right, this freshly renovated 3 bedrooms, 2 storey house has views
- Ample storage under the house
- A large patio at the rear and a pending D.A. for a dual occupancy.

Price: \$550,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

**Below Bank Valuation – Owner Needs It Sold Today!**

- Easy care flood free, creek front, 10 mins to beach
- Immaculate traditional 3 bedroom timber home
- New large shed
- Magnificent wide rural views, 1850sqm block

Price: ~~\$570,000~~ ~~\$539,000~~ **NOW \$499,000**

View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



2/14 Elizabeth Avenue, South Golden Beach

**The Best Value In Town**

- Nothing to spend on this brick duplex, no body corporate fees
- 3 large bedrooms, renovated, new carpets and curtains, etc.
- Fully fenced, private, leafy, outlook, listen to the sounds of the ocean
- Walk to the beach, river, cafe and schools
- 20 minutes to Byron Bay, 25 minutes to the Gold Coast Airport

Price: \$339,000

View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



2 Koorunga Court, Ocean Shores

**Park Side**

- 3 bedroom house located in a cul de sac
- Open plan kitchen/dining area
- SLUG, only a short stroll to Water Lily Park
- 702sqm block with easy care gardens

Price: \$380,000

View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



36 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads

**Brunswick Lifestyle**

- Charming 1950's, 2 storey house
- 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, sunroom
- Stroll to cafes, shops, river & beach
- Leafy 670sqm fenced block

Price: \$549,000

View: Saturday 2pm to 2.30pm

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



10 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores

**Just Starting Out**

- Great value, very spacious home
- 3 living areas, huge kitchen
- 2 ensuites, 2 outdoor areas
- Quiet position, near the beach
- Don't miss this one!!

Price: \$380,000

View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

ljhooker.com

**SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE**

**AUCTION ACTION THIS SATURDAY**



**COMMITTED TO SELL!**  
7 Ivory Curl Place, Bangalow

- Bali pavilion home with 4 bedrooms & study
- Sandstone & timber features
- Private reserve on two sides
- Bi-fold doors bring two worlds together

Committed to sell as new project looms – will sell prior to Auction  
'Agent Interest Declared'

**To Be Auctioned Sat 29th November, 11am On Site**

**79 Burringbar St MULLUMBIMBY**  
6684 2200 • [www.seankenny.com.au](http://www.seankenny.com.au)

**Professionals Byron Bay**

**19 Leslie Street, Bangalow**  
**CLOSE TO THE HEART OF BANGALOW** \$595,000

- Versatile renovated three bedroom cottage
- Close to the heart of Bangalow village
- Polished floorboards, high ceilings, charming period features
- Stainless steel kitchen, stunning contemporary bathroom
- Perfect low maintenance home with possible use as home business or consulting rooms (STCA)

Contact Scott Baldwin 0414 322 434

**1/66 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay**  
**DESIRABLE DUPLEX – FIRST HOME OR INVESTMENT** \$419,000

- Centrally located – minutes to Byron Bay CBD
- Sunny, private garden courtyard
- Generously proportioned double bedrooms
- Undercover parking with internal access
- Great opportunity for first home buyer or investor

Contact Scott Baldwin 0414 322 434

**813 Myocum Road, Myocum**  
**SPECTACULAR HINTERLAND AND OCEAN VIEWS** \$1,595,000

- 70 acres (approx.)
- Spring fed dam and well (3 dams in total)
- Perfect north east aspect
- Solid brick farm house, cow bails & machinery shed
- Spectacular ocean & hinterland views and 125 year old fig tree

Contact Janis Perkins 0438 841 122

corner fletcher & lawson streets, byron bay nsw 2481  
[www.byronbaypro.com.au](http://www.byronbaypro.com.au) 02 6685 6552

**Red Rose Realty**  
[www.redroserealty.com](http://www.redroserealty.com)

We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projects.  
Making a difference doing business differently.

**Hear the ocean 3 bdrm townhouse**

**OPEN HOUSE 3pm - 4pm Sat 29 Nov 08 1/1 Bindaree Way Ocean Shores**

**\$300,000**

Ocean Shores - A terrific purchase for first home buyers wishing to escape the rental treadmill. Decks off bedrooms+ground floor outdoor courtyard, sep. laundry, sep. lock-up garage or fourth bedroom. 1 min walk to shops. Keenly priced for urgent sale.

**First home fever PERFECT FOR STARTERS**

**Short walk to shops and beach**

**\$519,000**

Byron Bay - Architect designed two storey townhouse with high ceilings. Walking tracks through to beach & restaurants. Available for permanent residence or letting. Polished timber floors with two large living areas, pool. 5 mins to Byron Bay.

**9.7km to Brunswick Heads 1 acre surrounded by large acreages High privacy, low upkeep**

**\$549,000**

Middle Pocket - Circa 1966 needing some TLC, partly renovated. Timber floors, added rumpus room, good kitchen. On one high level useable acre surrounded by large acreages and quality homes in a quiet cul-de-sac country lane.

**Breakfast with the birds 10 mins walk to town & beach**

**\$539,000**

Byron Bay - Private, two storey timber home. 3 spacious bedrooms, cathedral ceilings, timber floors, superb kitchen. Large open-plan living area opening onto timber decks and private fenced treed garden area. Close to reserve. Room to expand.

**2 separate titled lots 2 road frontages 2 owners possible - \$315,000 ea**

**OPEN HOUSE 1.30 - 2.30pm Sat 29 Nov 08 38 New City Road Mullumbimby**

**\$629,000**

Mullumbimby - A very large home, 4 bdrms, 2 bthrms, 2 living areas, outdoor courtyards and decks on a large double block. A huge 4 car shed, an 11m above ground pool and space to build another home with rear lane access.

**Rose Wanchap 0427 016451 • Oliver McElligott 0427 026922**

**5 Byron Street, Byron Bay 6680 9505**

## OPEN FOR INSPECTION



21 Kings Road, Federal  
Friday 3-3.30pm  
Contact Erin  
on 0434 007 227



Unit 9 'The Links' 64-70  
Broken Head Road,  
Byron Bay  
Saturday 2-2.30pm  
Contact Jon  
on 0422 794 384



7 Scott Street, Byron Bay  
Saturday 1-1.30pm  
Contact Sharon  
on 0408 659 649



3489 Pacific Highway,  
Byron Bay  
Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Neil  
on 0419 274 798



'Breeze Cnr Booyun &  
Tweed Sts, Brunswick  
Heads  
Saturday 3-3.30pm  
Contact Jon  
on 0422 794 384



89 Corkwood Crescent,  
Suffolk Park  
Saturday 2-2.30pm  
Contact Sharon  
on 0408 659 649



52 Shirley Street,  
Byron Bay  
Saturday 1-1.30pm  
Contact Neil  
on 0419 274 798



6 Orchid Place,  
Suffolk Park  
Saturday 2-2.30pm  
Contact Peter  
on 0411 837 330



44 Beech Drive,  
Suffolk Park  
Saturday 1-1.30pm  
Contact Jon  
on 0422 794 384



4/41 Redgum Place,  
Suffolk Park  
Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Neil  
on 0419 274 798



Tea Tree Place, Coogera  
Circuit, Suffolk Park  
Tues, Thurs & Sat  
3-3.30pm  
Contact Peter  
on 0411 837 330



16/5-9 Somerset Street,  
Byron Bay  
Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Contact Sharon  
on 0408 659 649



4 The Esplanade,  
Belongil Beach,  
Byron Bay  
Saturday 2-2.30pm  
Contact Liam  
on 0417 780 795



### AUCTION Cottage - Upper Wilson's Creek

- Fresh mountain air
- Right by the creek
- The perfect retreat
- 3 bedrooms
- Totally private and peaceful
- Country style cottage

AUCTION 7PM THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 @ BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB

CONTACT Neil Cameron On 0419 274 798



### AUCTION Unit 3 'ECO BEACH'

- Popular resort
- 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Air conditioned
- Dual key apartment
- Fully furnished
- On-site management
- Pool, bbq and spa area

AUCTION 7PM THURSDAY DECEMBER 4 @ BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB  
View Saturday 12-12.30pm  
CONTACT Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692



### Ewingsdale's Finest

- 2 1/2 acres of amazing tropical gardens
- Private and peaceful location
- A one off property
- Pavilion style home and separate studio
- First time offered for sale
- A must to see!

PRICE By Private Treaty  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Breathtaking Balinese Beachfront

- 5 large bedrooms
- 3 extensive marble bathrooms
- Absolute beachfront - unsurpassed location
- Travertine stone & spotted gum flooring
- Architecturally designed
- Outdoor entertaining area with villa

AGENT DECLARES INTEREST  
PRICE \$3,150,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### 173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow

- Fantastic rural property
- Set on 5 usable acres
- 2 bedroom plus loft, 1 bathroom cottage
- Horse stable, free flowing creek
- Great feel - tranquil natural lifestyle
- 10 minutes to Byron Bay

PRICE: \$730,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Lot 11 Parkway Drive, Ewingsdale

- Rare 1 acre of vacant land
- Prestige location of Byron Bay
- North facing gentle slope
- Treelined and private
- Opposite park/reserve

AUCTION 7PM THURSDAY FEBRUARY 19 @ BYRON BAY BOWLING CLUB  
Agent onsite Saturday 2-2.30pm  
CONTACT Neil Cameron on 0419 274 798



### Byron Bay Taxis

- Walk in walk out
- 1142sqm industrial depot centre / vehicle repair shop and administration offices
- 2x2 s/c residences
- 27 vehicle fleet with licences
- Exclusive taxi service for Byron Shire
- Extremely profitable business

PRICE by negotiation  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Fantastic Industrial Unit

- Located in the Arts And Industry Estate
- 119sqm total floor space
- 87sqm downstairs - 32sqm mezzanine
- Own car space
- Toilet downstairs & sink on mezzanine level

PRICE: \$250,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Owner Wanting To Meet Market Value

- Free standing duplex
- Ocean breezes and views
- 3 bedrooms, 2.5 Bathrooms
- Great elevated position
- Minutes walk to the beach

PRICE \$649,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### 'Seagrove' Stage 2

- 3 bed, 2 bath townhouses
- Stylish and contemporary interiors
- S/S appliances, polished stone benchtops
- Pool and BBQ area
- Close to town, beach and shops
- Purchase off the plan today

PRICE \$648,000  
View Monday, Wednesday & Friday 2-2.30pm  
8/Lot 27 Constellation Close, Byron Bay



### Ideal Investment Opportunity

- Walk to town & main beach
- AAA tenant in place
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- North facing rear yard
- Large n th facing balcony
- Perfect addition to portfolio

PRICE: \$429,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Bangalow Road

- Gorgeous renovated 4 bedroom home
- On elevated 1473sqm block
- Timber floors, high ceilings
- Short walk to town and beach
- Well established gardens

PRICE \$949,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### 347 St Helena Road, St Helena

- Create your own future
- Land 4047sqm
- The views tell the story
- D.A approved for large residence

PRICE \$1,800,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Unit 7 'Beaches'

- Fabulous 1 bed, 1 bath apartment
- Fully furnished
- In-ground pool, BBQ area
- Secure undercover carpark
- Easy walk to town and main beach

PRICE \$330,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today  
CONTACT Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692



### Rare Opportunity

- Near level corner block
- Build your dream home
- Situated in Suffolk Park
- 650sqm Torrens title

PRICE \$429,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today  
CONTACT Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649



### Ewingsdale Prestige Location

- 3 bedrooms plus office
- Room for the horse
- Beautiful NE aspect
- Peaceful & private lifestyle
- Picturesque 8046sqm
- Room to expand
- You will love this!

PRICE \$1,195,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Tallwood Crescent

- 3 separate levels of living
- Ocean glimpses to broken head
- Master bedroom with ensuite
- Landscaped grounds
- Large eastern deck
- Perfect family home

PRICE \$895,000  
Call To Arrange Your Inspection Today



### Unit 4 'Fairways'

- 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouse
- Quiet location - north facing
- Airconditioning, very modern
- Realistic price

PRICE: \$395,000  
View Saturday 12-12.30pm  
4/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park

New Management of Residential Property  
Earn 10,000 Reward Points

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively  
Earn 20,000 Reward Points

ljhooker.com

# ON THE MARKET



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Thu & Sat 1-1.30pm

**1 WEEK TO GO TO AUCTION**

## Exceptional Hinterland Views on 1054sqm

Do you think Bangalow is Beautiful? This may be the property you have been hanging out for.  
7 Bannister Court Bangalow is a cute timber cottage loaded with character that sits on a large 1054sqm block. Elevate yourself above the rest and enjoy exceptional hinterland views and still stroll to town for an easy espresso on Sunday mornings.  
The foundations are in place with extensive rock retaining walls and big

gardens. This 3 bedroom cedar cottage with single lock up garage is more than the needs of a single professional.  
Don't let yourself miss this one – an outstanding opportunity that is set to put a smile on one lucky purchasers face for Christmas.  
Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672



## ECO Friendly Home

Situated in beautiful Possum Creek is this unique architect designed home, surrounded by an acre of lovely gardens and rainforest. The timber home offers 3 bedrooms, open plan kitchen and living areas, beautiful timber floors, window seat, high ceilings and private decks.  
This fantastic getaway property is north facing and overlooks a creek which runs along the boundary. It is the perfect setting for a weekender

being only 5 minutes to Bangalow and 12 minutes to Byron Bay. Unwind from the hectic lifestyle, enjoy refreshing breezes and take in the scenic surrounds.  
**Price \$895,000.**  
For further information or to arrange an inspection please contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300.



## Massive Waterfront Home – Dual Living

**\$549K**

Downstairs: Open plan living/kitchen/dining, bathroom and king sized bedroom and substantial indoor and outdoor entertainment area. Separate metering avail for up & down.  
Upstairs: 2 bedrooms, plus a big utility room/office/guest room. Open plan living/kitchen/dining and terrific water views as the backdrop.  
4 car accom. Approx 1368sqm & is

relatively flat with sub-tropical gardens to attract the native birdlife. Property boundary meets high-tide mark – a real sandy beach with the bay as your playground.  
Phone Sally 0407 597 037.  
Ray White Macleay Island.



## Quiet Cul De Sac – Excellent Water Views

**\$380K**

Big 4 bedroom home, built ins, walk in robe to main with ceiling fans throughout. Family room 35sqm, with its own deck. North east aspect, catches summer breezes.  
Short stroll to the water, (see pic of Alan's Beach) with a boat ramp in the next street. Gardens are chockas with all

things edible. Back garden is fully fenced. All set on a huge 1495sqm block with magic waterviews & much more.  
Phone Nikki 0433 993 923.  
Ray White Macleay Island.



## Golf Course To The North & Water To The East

**\$225K**

What a bargain!!  
Poor health forces sale of this cute 2 bed home. Terrific location with the property in full view of the Golf Course & Perulpa Bay in the horizon. Club house just a few minutes walk as is parks and water entry.

Many extra features!  
Phone Nikki 0433 993 923 or John 0433 509 613.  
Ray White Macleay Island.



## Unique, ECO Friendly & Indo Style Home

**\$295K**

This striking structure is a beautiful amalgamation of the timber from age old coconut palms, & energy efficient insulated wall and flooring. It's a simple yet extremely effective concept to ensure low energy input for absolute comfort year round.  
Three private rooms, gourmet kitchen with & a generous laundry plus

carport. Walk to jetty, restaurant, Spar supermarket & more within approx 7 mins. You will be impressed!  
Phone Nikki 0433 993 923 or Sally 0407 597 037.  
Ray White Macleay Island.



## OPEN FOR INSPECTION

### Scott Harvey Real Estate p43

- 189 Coorabell Road, Keyes Bridge, Federal. Sat 10.30-11.30am
- 144 Forresters Way, Phoenix Park, Tintenbar. Sat 12.30-1.30pm

### Byron Bay First National

- 51A Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
- 14 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am
- 11/35 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 41 Caniaba Crescent, Suffolk Park. Thur 5-6pm & Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 1 Cavanbah Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1.30pm
- 63 Teak Circuit, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm

### Professionals Mullumbimby/Bangalow p44

- Call for address. Sat 1.15-2pm.

### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p44

- 130 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-10.30am
- 10 Byron Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 11-11.30am
- 717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 2/14 Elizabeth Avenue, South Golden Beach. Sat 11-11.30am
- 2 Kooringa Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 36 Tweed Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 10 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm

### Professionals Byron Bay p45

- 19 Lelslie Street, Bangalow. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 1/66 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm

### Red Rose Realty p45

- 38 New City Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 1.30-2.30pm
- 1/1 Bindaree Way, Ocean Shores. Sat 3-4pm

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay 46

- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Fri 3-3.30pm
- 3489 Pacific Highway, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 4/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 4 The Esplanade, Belongil Beach, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- Unit 9 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
- Breeze Cnr Booyun & Tweed Sts, Brunswick Heads. Sat 3-3.30pm
- 6 Orchid Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- Tea Tree Place, Coogera Circuit, Suffolk Park. Tue, Thu & Sat 3-3.30pm
- 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 89 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 44 Beech Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 16/5-9 Somerset Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 'Seagrove' Stage 2, 8/Lot 27 Constellation Close, Byron Bay. Mon, Wed & Fri 2-2.30pm.

### Lois Buckett Real Estate p47

- 12 Warrawee Drive, Lennox Head. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 141 Piccadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat 3-3.30pm

## AUCTIONS

### Elders Byron Bay p43

- Auction 6pm Thu Nov 27 at Bangalow Bowling Club

### Scott Harvey Real Estate p43

- 31 Roses Road, Federal. Auction December 13

### Sean Kenny Real Estate p45

- 7 Ivory Curl Place, Bangalow. Auction 11am onsite Sat Nov 29.

### LJ Hooker Byron Bay 46

- Auctions 7pm Thursday December 4 at Byron Bay Bowling Club.
- Cottage Upper Wilsons Creek.
- Unit 3 'ECO Beach' 3/35-39 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Inspect Sat 12-12.30pm
- Lot 11 Parkway Drive, Ewingsdale. Inspect Sat 2-2.30pm



## Fiji – Rare Freehold Land Opportunity

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone, broadband internet access and Beach

Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over 1/2 acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.  
[www.mauibayestate.com](http://www.mauibayestate.com)

**From \$95,000**



**VENDOR BONUS \$20,000 OFFER**  
Furniture or pool package

## Quality Sophisticated Architecturally Designed Home

**12 Warrawee Drive, Lennox Head.**  
A home that reflects quality often seen in Sydney's higher end, very rarely seen on the North Coast.  
Walk through this property and you will soon discover quality that is often attempted but not achieved. A house which is detailed and built to the highest standards.  
Fine detailing such as timber flooring and decking that align perfectly to create a seamless flow inside to out,

6.5m engineered door openings, finely detailed door and window reveals inside and out for a clean look, and flush tile finish to walls.  
✓ Breathtaking rural and hinterland views  
✓ Sparkling desinger kitchen  
✓ 4 spacious bedrooms & 3 bathrooms.  
**Price \$1,198,000**  
Contact: Lois Buckett 0428 877 399



## Spectacular Ocean And Hinterland Views

**141 Piccadilly Hill Road, Coopers Shoot.** A very special property – few places offer such inspiration and beauty.  
✓ Spring fed dam, watercourse and rainforest area  
✓ Unique home with plenty of character and charm  
✓ Amazing sense of space both inside and out  
✓ Close to airports: Ballina (15mins), Coolangatta (45mins)

✓ 100yr old figs & views to the mountains  
✓ 106 easily accessible acres, high on Coopers Shoot  
✓ Less than 10 min drive to Lennox Head, Broken Head, Byron Bay and Bangalow  
**Auction 11am onsite Sat December 6.**  
View by appointment 7 days  
Contact Lois Buckett 0428 877 399



## Renovated And Ready To Go...

**MARYBOROUGH, QLD.** This lovingly restored home has nothing further to do. Built on a gently sloping 1017sqm block, this neat home has been internally repainted throughout. Features include 2 bedrooms, modern kitchen with dishwasher, modern bathroom, combined dining /lounge and a covered rear deck.  
All this and its close to the town centre. If you are looking for an addition to your portfolio or a first

home then it would be well worth your while to view this home.  
✓ 2 bedrooms, fully repainted internally  
✓ Modern kitchen and bathroom  
✓ Reverse cycle air conditioner (lounge)  
✓ New under covered rear deck  
✓ 1017sqm allotment, 2 car accomm  
✓ Currently rented @ \$220/wk  
For more info call owner 0409 974 877.

**\$229,000**

It just doesn't  
come any  
fresher than this



No dogs please

Direct from the Growers

Byron Bay - Thurs Bangalow - Sat  
8am - 11am Butler St Reserve 8am - 11am Behind Hotel



Some of our people will go to great heights to get an 'Every-one Reads *The Echo*' photo. Our salesperson Peter-ji took this shot at 5,643 metres on Kala Patthar in the Himalayas. That's Everest in the background.

Last Thursday's freaky weather saw trees falling over left, right, and centre. One of our drudges thought they made ideal traffic calming devices for his street. We're not sure about the sanity of our other drudge who was trying to park a cow inside a metal stockyard during the lightning bursts. And good on Council for posting flood information on its website.

At the local government conference in Canberra Mayor Jan Barham was spotted by Byron Bay primary school students, who were in town learning about politics. We suspect Question Time would be better value with our school students in charge.

According to a report in the *Daily Telegraph*, Australian holidaymakers are labelling Byron Bay 'too expensive'. 'Once a jewel in the crown of NSW tourism, Byron Bay has also fallen victim to rising petrol prices as Sydneysiders are no longer willing to drive long distances for holidays,' claims the Tele. Yes, but they're also less likely to go overseas, so

maybe they'll come here. Queensland doesn't seem to have that problem.

If there was ever a case to give up blow, other than physical and psychological health reasons, this is it. Four square metres of rainforest are destroyed for every gram of cocaine snorted, according to Francisco Santos Calderon, Vice-President of Colombia. The *SMH* reports: 'He said that while the green agenda would not persuade addicts to give up, middle-class social users who drove hybrid cars and were concerned about the environment might not take the drug if they knew its impact. Mr Santos said 300,000 hectares of rainforest were destroyed each year in Colombia to clear land for coca plant cultivation.' There goes Byron's A-list party scene. Maybe.

You've bought the Oxfam chicken or goat, now you can also give Karma Currency Gift Vouchers for Christmas. Find out more at [www.karmacurrency.com.au](http://www.karmacurrency.com.au) and you can skip the schmaltzy intro if you want.

**Ixtlan**

Contemporary Jewellery

*Christmas Offer*

All purchases over \$500

Choose one FREE pair of Italian design Silver Earrings

Valued up to \$200



7 Jonson St, Byron Bay 02 6685 6976

Offer Valid to 21/12/08

[www.ixtlan.com](http://www.ixtlan.com)

**PRD nationwide**

**INKY BUSINESS BYRON BAY!**

\$99,000 + SAV

- Byron Bay lifestyle business
- Well established 14 years
- Solid returns
- Opportunity for growth
- Secure lease in place



**SUMMERY SURPRISE!**

\$559,000

- Dual level living
- Elevated, easterly aspect
- Large nicely maintained 898m<sup>2</sup> block
- Full length east facing verandahs
- 3 bed, 1 bath upstairs
- 1 bed, 1 bath + study and living area downstairs



Ph: **02 6680 4400**

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores

E: [oceanshores@prd.com.au](mailto:oceanshores@prd.com.au)

W: [prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores](http://prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores)

**THE BIG FISH**



**Furniture-Homewares-Gallery**  
NEW & USED

BYRON'S MOST ECLECTIC SHOP  
STOCK ARRIVING WEEKLY  
WHY PAY RETAIL PRICES  
WHEN YOU CAN  
CATCH A BARGAIN @ THE BIG FISH  
LOTS OF XMAS IDEAS

**THE BIGGEST GARAGE SALE  
IN THE HISTORY OF THE BAY**

Held on the Second Saturday of every month  
at THE BIG FISH

Byrons alternate Market is a great place  
to buy or sell anything and everything.  
If you would like a space at our place call Jace.

Limited stalls available  
XMAS MARKET 13th DEC

0401570007

7 MARVEL ST BYRON BAY  
(down from dish restaurant)

**PIZZA**

PEOPLE'S FOOD

**TASTY  
PIZZA  
&  
MORE**

OPEN 7 DAYS 4pm to 9pm  
Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

**6680 1312**

**Ham it up  
for Christmas.**



Order your Christmas ham and take home farm fresh vegetables, fruit, meats, eggs, breads, dairy and local coffee from the New Brighton Farmer's Market, 8am - 11am Tuesdays, New Brighton Oval Telephone: 6684 5390.

**o-sushi** 寿司  
authentic japanese cuisine



Main meals - Tapas - Sushi

**Winner**  
**Best Sushi Bar NSW region**

Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay  
6685 7103 [www.osushi.com.au](http://www.osushi.com.au)

The place for locals to eat and meet  
Come and enjoy the sushi movie deal